





22501991342

THE
Registers
OF
Monk Fryston,
IN THE
WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(V.)

~~(2) YHC. 4461. A45-6~~

The Registers
OF
MONK FRYSTON,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE:

1538—1678.

TRANSCRIBED BY

(THE LATE)

J. D. HEMSWORTH.

Contents:

PAGE.

The Register	- - - - -	1—130
Index Nominum and Locorum	- - - - -	131—162

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

WYOMING
LIBRARY

General Collections

M

21017

P R E F A C E .

The Registers of Monk Fryston to 1812 consist of eight volumes; Vol. I. now printed, contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1538 to 1678, which were transcribed by the late J. D. Hemsworth, Esq.

The succeeding volumes are now being transcribed, and will appear in a subsequent volume of The Parish Register Society's Publications.

L



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/b2177934x>

In Memoriam.

John David Hemsworth.

This gentleman was the younger son of Benjamin Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, by Elizabeth his wife, the only surviving child and heiress of John Bower of Smeathalls.

He was born 4 May, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated and entered his Name as a Student of the Temple. He took great interest in the Restoration of Monk Fryston Church, to which he gave the Organ. He transcribed this Register and collated the proofs, but died while the sheets were in the press, on 18 February, 1895.

R. C. H. Duke.

The Parsonage,
Monk Fryston,
March,
A. D. 1896.

MONCK FRIESTON PARISH.

The book conteyning all the weddings Christenings and Burialls within the Parish of Monck frieston from the ffirst day of December which was in the yere of our Lord God 1538 And in the yere of the Reign of our Sovereine Lord King Henry the Eight the xxxth written by Peter Marshall then Curate there as followeth. viz :

December, 1538.

- C. Imprimis Isabell Parker christened the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Parker buried the ffift day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Baker christened the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Eline ffairebie christened the xxixth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Collingwoorth christened the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffoyster christened the said xvth day.
- B. Itm. the said Jenet buried the xvjth day.
- C. Itm. Anthonie Nelson christened the xxiiijth day.
ffebruarius vacat.

Marche, 1539.

- C. Itm. Jenet Turpin christened the xxviiijth day.

Aprill.

- B. Itm. Thomas Richardson buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Grace Hamond buried the ixth day.
- B. Itm. Oswald ffeederstonhauth buried the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Hamond buried the xxviiijth day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor christened the last day.

May.

- C. Itm. John Bradford christened the xviiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the ffirst day.
- C. Itm. John Marshall christened the xvjth day.
- B. Itm. John Whitley buried the xviiijth day.

Julie.

- B. John Marshall buried the

August.

- B. Itm. Xpofer Kendall buried third day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Norman christened the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Rayner christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Miles Tompson christened the xxjth day.

MONK FRYSTON REGISTERS.

September.

- B. Itm. Uxor Nelson buried the eight day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Shippen christened the xxijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. Richard Bivater & Mary hallile married the fift day.
- B. Itm. John buried the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Roger Pearson and Jenet Harrison were married the xixth day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Walker buried the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Johnson christened the xxixth day.

November.

- M. Itm. John Youle and Isabell Robinson were married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Sikes and Katheren Dawson were married the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Griesdail and Agnes Richardson were married the xxiiijth day.

December, 1539.

- B. Itm. Will'm hay buried the xxvijth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Scot christened the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Watkin christened the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Raulph Roundail buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hay christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffuster christened the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Simpull buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft christened the last day.

March.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Browne buried the second day.

April, 1540.

- C. Itm. Alice Berredge christened the xxijth day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam christened the xxiiijth day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Metthay christened the xxvjth day.
- Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Itm. Margaret Joy buried the xjth day.

Julie.

- B. Will'm Metthay buried the xxx day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet ffurth buried the xjth day.
- B. Itm. Anthony Dawson buried the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Carnabie christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Robert Griesley christened the xv day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wilson buried the xvj day.
- C. Itm. Alice Dice christened the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson buried the xxvjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John ffurth buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Shippen buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Ward christened the xvjth day.

October.

- B. Itm. John Smithe buried the xvj day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Pearson christened the xvij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Mr John Medley buried the ij day.
- B. Itm. Margäret Hamond buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Cecelie Bank christened the xxij day.

December.

- B. Itm. Jenet Baker buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Staynton xpned the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Nelson xpned the ij day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson christened the xth day.
- B. John Wilson buried the xij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burro christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Alice Nut christened the xvj . . .
- C. Itm. Margaret Baker christened the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. John Sykes and Alison Nelson married the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burro buried the same day.
- C. Itm. M'gery ffurth christened the xxixth day.
- M. Itm. John Wise and Isabell Shippen married the xxxth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Robert Cooper and Jenet Olred married the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Edward Tompson christened the xxvjth day.

March.

- B. Itm. Margaret Smith buried the xixth day.
- B. Itm. John Nelson buried the xxvth day.

April vacat.

May, 1541.

- B. Itm. Agnes Walker buried the ij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Thomas Shippen christened the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Sampull christened the said day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Brown xpned the xxvjth day of July.
- M. Itm. John Watson & Jenet Barmbow married xiiij day August.

September.

- B. Itm. Jenet Gibson buried the viijth day.
 - C. Itm. John Wise christened the xiiijth day.
 - B. Itm. Agnes Tutill buried the xvth day.
 - C. Itm. John Watkin christened the xvijth day.
 - C. Itm. Elinore Butter christened the xxvjth day.
- October vacat.

November.

- C. Itm. Alice Wells christened xj day.
 - C. Itm. John Smith christened the xijth day.
 - B. Itm. Jenet Brown buried the xxvth day.
- December vacat.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Henry Brown & Isabell Turpin married the xxij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pearson christened the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Katteron Cowper christened the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam christened the viijth day.
 - C. Itm. Persevall Collingwoorth xpned the xth day.
 - C. Itm. Henry Brogden xpned the xiiijth day.
 - C. Itm. ffraunc Nelson xpned the xvjth day.
- Martius vac.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. Will'm Marshall christened the iijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nelson christened the xvth day.
 - C. Itm. John Browne christened the xvj day.
- Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mettham christened the iij day.
- C. Itm. An Turpin christened the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. An Berredge xpned the first day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. Henerie Robinson christened the xxjth day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Hamond christened the xxvij day.
 - C. Itm. John Jenkinson xpned the xvijth day of October.
- November vac.

December.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Killingbeck buried the iiij day.
 - C. Itm. John Baker christened the xxjth day.
 - B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxvijth day.
- Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xpned the ixth day.
- C. Itm. John Huscroft christened the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Brown xpned the xvj day of March.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. An Weldayle xpned the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Alice Hamond xpned the x day.
- C. Itm. Henry Young xpned the iij day May.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Ward xpned the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Tompson xpned the xvj day.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Cros buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Browne buried the xxvj day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Homes buried the xijth day.
- B. Itm. John Naute buried the xxth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Agnes Nut buried the iij day.
- C. Itm. Robert Nut her son xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Arthure Hamond xped the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nut & Will'm Allynson buried the xij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Stokell buried the xiiij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes ffuster xped the xv day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Harbon & Jent Beregh married the vij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Lawrence Lawson buried the xxxth day.
- Itm. December vacat. Januarius vacat.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Smith & Jent Wright married the iij day.
- C. Itm. Alice Shippen xped the xvij day.
- B. Itm. the said Alice buried the xxij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Watkin buried the xxvj day.
- C. Itm. Jent Hay xped the xxviiij day.

April vacat.

March, 1544.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the vjth daye.
- B. Itm. Thomas Shippen buried the xxviiij day.

May.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Jent Baker buried xvth day.

June.

- C. Itm. Elsabeth Gyliam xped the xij day.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried the xxvijth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Pearson xped the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Jent Hay buried the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Alice Wells buried the xijth day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. John Bellobee xped the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elsabeth Browne buried the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Dice xped the xxij day.
- B. Itm. Joh. Olred buried the xxix day.

October.

- M. Itm. W^m Simson & Dorite Adam married the xix daye.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Potter & Jent Cowper married the xxvj daye.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Roundell buried the ij day.
- M. Itm. Peter Docley and Jent Turpin married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Mewse and Elsabeth Ward married the xvjth day.

- M. Itm. Thomas Dawson & Margaret Hallale married the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Robinson buried the xxiiij day.
- M. Itm. W^m Butler & Cicele Adam married the xx^o day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Smith xped the xvj day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Dice buried the xxix day.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunc Mettham xped the iiiijth day.
- B. Itm. W^m Hay buried the vjth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Younge xped the xi day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nawte xped the xjth day.
- B. Itm. John Bellobee buried the xiiij day.
- B. Itm. W^m Tompson buried the xix day.
- C. Itm. Peter Nelson xped the xxviiij day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Wilson vidua buried the vj of Februarie.
- C. Itm. W^m Wheldale xped the vij day of March.

April vacat.

May, 1545.

- C. Itm. Alice Stokall xped the xviiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Baker xped the xix day.
- B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Rob't Nelson xped the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Shippen xped the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. John Shippyn buried the same day.
- B. Itm. W^m Robinson buried the xxvj day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Shippen buried the xxix day.

June.

- B. Itm. John Turpin buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Wise buried the xvth day.

Julie.

- M. Itm. W^m Bew and Jenet Byrton married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Nelson buried the xij day.
- M. Itm. John Cros and Alice Staffurth married the xxj day.

August.

- C. Itm. Henry Potter xped the iij day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried the vij day.
- B. Itm. Jen^t Whitley buried the xiiij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Wheldayle buried the xv day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Simson xped the xv day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Rawling buried the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas Pearson buried the xxvijth day.

September.

- C. Itm. Agnes Watt xped the first day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Watkin buried the iiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Rob't Wheldail buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. S^r Peter Marciall buried the xxj day.

October.

- B. Itm. Rob't Nelson buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Walker buried the xxvj day.
- B. Itm. John Browne buried the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Bispam xped the v day.
- C. Itm. John Tompson xped the xvth day.
- M. Itm. John Scrivener & Katteren Watkinson married the xvii day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Harrison & Mary Barmbow married y^e xx day.

December.

- B. Itm. Agnes Doncaster & Rob'rt Ward buried the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Jent Dawson xped the xvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Dawson buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Mewce xped the ij^o day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bradford xped the xth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Marshall married xvii die.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Barmbow buried the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway buried the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson christened the xxiiijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Birdsall & Alison Nelson married the xvj day.
- B. Itm. Jent Marshall buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Townend buried the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wheldayl buried the xxiiij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Person xped the xijth day of March.

Aprill, 1546.

- C. Itm. John Dayle xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. M'gret Young xped the xxiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Agnes Hamond xped the ij day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Browne xped the vth day.

Junius vacat.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Butler xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Whitley & Isabell Hamond married the xviiij day.
- C. Itm. John Hay xped the iij day of August.

September.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Stones buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Watt buried the xxv day.
- C. Itm. Joan Nelson xped the xxviiijth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall Dority Dockley married the xxixth day.

October vac.

November.

- C. Itm. Jant Dice xped the vth day.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Awmond & Joan Prince married the vij day.
- M. Itm. John Awmond & An Watkin married the xiiij daye.
- M. Itm. Henry Turpin Isabel Hemingway married
- C. Itm. M'gret Shepherd xped the viijth day of December.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Dawson buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Xpofer Watt buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth & Joan Barton married the first day.
- B. Joan Berredge buried the second day.
- B. Itm. Wheldail buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall xped the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. John Burton buried the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft xped the xxvij day.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Smith xped the xx day of March.
- B. Itm. W^m Watter buried ultimo die Martii, 1547.

April, 1547.

- C. Itm. M'gret Awmond xped the first day.
- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas ffuster & Antony ffuster xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffuster buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elsabeth Wise buried the xxxth day.

May.

- B. Itm. Anthony ffuster buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scrivener xped the xix day.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam xped the xxij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Katteren Whitley xped the third day.

July.

- C. Itm. Will'm Shippen xped the third day.
- C. Itm. Raulph Mettam xped the xxixth day.
- C. Itm. John Awmond xped xxij^o die August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Baker xped the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Cotes buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Berredge xped the xxvijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Longwood & Jane Hallalee married the second day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Awmond xped the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the xijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Bispam buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Awmond xped the same day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Hamshire & M'gret Wheldayl married vj day.
- M. Richard Hartley & Cicely Lawson married the xij day.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Smith & M'gret Watt married the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. John Dawson buried xxij^o die Decembris.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Nawte xped the second day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Simson xped the vjth day.
 - B. Itm. Ralph Mettam buried the xxth day.
 - M. Itm. John Watkin & Jenet Browne married the xxiiijth day.
- Februarius vacat.

Marche, 1548.

- C. Itm. An Belhowse xped the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Jent Mewse xped the xxixth day.

Aprilis vacat.

May.

- C. Itm. John Cowper & Will'm Person (Pearson) xped the first day.
- C. Itm. Alice Tompson xped the xth day.

June.

- M. Itm. Lance Witley & M'gret hemingway married xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. ffrances Young xped the xxth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. James Butler xped the xjth day.
 - C. Itm. John Hamshire xped the xxixth day.
- Augustus vac.

Septembcr.

- C. Itm. Jent Turpin xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Janet Smith xped the vith day.
- C. Itm. Henry Longwood xped the xijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. George Cutler & Alison Bispam married xiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Alison ffuster xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Mitton xped the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Edmund Cowper buried the xxvijth day.

Novembcr.

- B. Itm. Isabell Watkyn buried the viijth day.
- C. Itm. John Robinson xped the xij day.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Potter xped the xxij day.

December.

- C. Itm. Jent Richardson xped the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped the xvij day.
- C. Itm. John Shypherd xped xxx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson xped iiij^o die ffebruarii.

March.

- B. Itm. Isabel Marshall buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Mettam xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Alleson Tomson buried the xxjth day.

Aprill, 1549.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hamond xped the xiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Ralph Hamond xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. James Shippen xped the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Taylor & Isabell Smith married the xiiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Mawd Carnaby & Agnes Mitton buried third day.
- B. Itm. Jent Wells buried the fift day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Watkin & Isabell hemingway married the xxiiijth day.

MONK FRYSTON REGISTERS.

Julie.

- M. Itm. Will'm hemingway & Agnes Barmbow } the ixth day.
 Thomas Will'mson & Jenet Roundell married }
 August vac.
 C. Itm. Will'm Smith xped the ixth day of September.

October.

- M. Itm. James Hall & Elizabeth Burton married the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Whitley xped the ixth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Cowper xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Cowper buried the xxijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Alleson Robinson buried the iij day.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Marshall & Jenet hamond xped the xvij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Nelson buried the xxth day.

December.

- C. Itm. Katteren Behowse xped the ij day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Tomson xped the viij day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Cecile Hartley buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Gilliam xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Antonie Hawmeshire xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wilson buried the iij day of March.
 C. Itm. M'gret huscroft xped the xxvijth day of March, 1550.

Aprill, 1550.

- B. Itm. Thomas dongkaster buried the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. John Witley xped the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Burton buried the xxvth day.
 M. Itm. Michaell ffuster & Elsabeth Woodhouse married xxix.
 C. Itm. Thomas Watkin xped the vij day of May.
 C. Itm. Alice Simson xped the xvth day of June.
 C. Itm. Joan Mewse xped the xxvth day of June.
 Julius vac.

August.

- B. Itm. Saunder Marshall buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Clemet buried the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Isabel Mitton xped the ij day of September.

October.

- C. Itm. Ames Longwood xped the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Cotes xped the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. John Barker xped the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Daweson xped the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Alison Person xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- M. Itm. Edward Richardson & Isabell person married the ij day.
 C. Itm. John Hamond xped the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Crosse buried the vth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Dockley buried the xxth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam xped the xiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Robinson xped the xvijth day.

March.

- C. Itm. Edward Hamond xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Shepperd xped the xxth day.

April, 1551.

- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the xxvth day. Maius et Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Wiseman xped the xvijth day.
 M. Itm. John Dawson & Alice Richardson married the xxvij day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Shippen buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. John Nawte buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Marrion Tutill & Alis Person buried the xxiiijth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John Shippen buried the iij day.
 M. Itm. John Noble & Anes Emson married the vj day.
 B. Itm. Jent Dockley buried the xiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Ralf hamond buried the xxth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Potter xped the xxvth day.

October.

- B. Itm. Ralph Browne buried the vth day.
 B. Itm. Will^m Dockley buried the xixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Anthony Turpin xped the ij day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Burton buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. John Tomson buried the xxvjth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Rob^{rt} Boouth buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. Jant Boouth buried the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Johan Richardson xped the xxiiij day.
 C. Itm. Thomas Whitley xped the xxiiijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped the xxxjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. dority Wiseman buried the iij day.
 B. Itm. Annes Ledum buried the iiijth day.
 C. Itm. An Watkin xped the vjth day.
 C. Itm. An Hemingway xped the xjth day.

February.

- C. Itm. Richard Tomson xped the xjth day.
- C. Itm. An Hamond xped the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Richard Tomson buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Ralph Ledsam xped the ijnd day of Marche.
Aprilis vacat.

May, 1552.

- C. Itm. Richard Hamshire xped the ijnd day.
June vac.

Julie

- M. Itm. James Marshall & Margaret Adam married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Johan Hemingway buried the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Whitley xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Will'm Whitley buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Huscroft buried the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Isabell Jenkinson buried the xvij day.
- M. Itm. henry Medley & Isabel Nawlson married the xvij day.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the viijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Humlock & Annes Merbeck married the xvj day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Elisabeth Ledum } married the xxiiijth day.
- M. Itm. Antony Richardson & Alice Crud }

November.

- C. Itm. John Smith xped the xxth day.
- C. Itm. An Smith xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Margaret Awmond buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Marshall xped the xvij day.
Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Simson xped the vjth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Tutill & Agnes Batman married the vijth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Gilliam buried the ixth day.

March.

- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the ij day.
- C. Itm. Johan Simson xped the vth day.

Aprill, 1553.

- C. Itm. Janet Robinson xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Alison Marshall buried the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Wray xped the xvjth day.
Maius vac.

Func.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson & Alis Person xped the first day.

- M. Itm. Richard ffenteman & Joan ffynna married the iiijth day.
 C. Itm. Katteren Cook & Annes Wray xped the xvj day of Julie.
 Now lacketh twoe yeres viz 1554 & 1555 and also as much as from this xvj
 day of Julie here next above written unto the iiijth day of December as followeth.

December, 1556.

- B. Itm. Elisabeth Wilson buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Smith buried the xvth day.
 B. Itm. John Hembrowgh buried the xviiijth day.
 B. Itm. Katteren Coles buried the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Gisburn xped the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Sykes buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Jant hartley buried the xxvj day of februarie.

March.

- B. Itm. Thomas Humlock buried the ij day.
 C. Itm. An Marshall xped the iij^d day.
 B. Itm. An ffenteman buried the xxxth day 1557.
 B. Agnes Wells buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1557.

May, 1557.

- B. Itm. An Young buried the xxj day.
 B. Itm. Elinore Hallaly & Isabell Watter buried the xxij day.
 M. Itm. John Dice & Jenet Shippen married the xxvjth day.
 B. Itm. S^r John Gilliam buried the xxviiij day.
 B. Itm. William Caverley buried the ij day of June.

Julie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Agnes Humlock married the iiijth day.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Shyperd xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet Hembrough buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. Agnes ffenteman buried the ixth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Hamond buried the xjth day.
 B. Itm. Alison Scott buried the xviiijth day.
 here lacketh one year viz. : 1558 and as much as from this day next above
 written unto the eight of October as followeth.

October 1559. anno primo Regine Elizabethæ.

- M. Itm. Will'm Taylor Jenent Smith married the viijth day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. William Gilliam of Hillom buried the xxiiijth day.

November.

- M. Itm. Robert Barden & Isabell Roundell married the vijth day.
 B. Itm. Richard Hay of ffrieston buried the xth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Wheldayl & John Netherwood married xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Annes daughter of Ralf Roundell xped the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Biwater buried the xxiiijth day.
 M. Itm. W^m Biwater & Joan Raling married the xxvjth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Laycock and Joan Rimmington married the third day of December.
 C. Itm. Thomas the son of Will'm Hinglebee of Shereburn xped the xvjth day of
 December.

- B. Itm. Annes Doughter of Ralf Roundell buried xix^{mo} die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice Doughter of Thomas Shipperd xped the xiiijth day of Januarie.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt thornton & Agnes Turpin married the xvth Januarie.
- M. Itm. Robert Marshall & Margaret gilliam married the xxjth Januarii.
- C. Itm. Barbara Hamond daughter of John hamond of hillom xped the xvj ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. An the doughter of hugh Person of ffrieston xped the xvijth day ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm the son of John hallale of Milford was xped the xxixth ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. An the wief of hugh Person was buried the iijo day Martii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces son of John Browne buried the ixth day of March

Anno d'ni 1560 et Elizabethe Reg'ne n'ri secundo.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt the son of Thomas Shipperd of Burton buried the xxxjo day of March.
- B. Itm. Will'm son of Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. ffraunces doughter of Richard Wheldayl xped the same day.
- B. Itm. Jen't a Bastard of Dority Marshall buried primo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Doughter of John Nawte xped iijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt son of John Gisburn of Burton xped x^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Agnes Roundell of Monck frieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. John son of Anthony Richardson xped & buried xjo Apililis.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Gisburn buried the xxjo day of Aprill.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Richard Wheldayll of Monckfrieston buried the xxijo day of Aprill.
- C. Itm. Simon Alleyn son of Thomas Alleyn of Shereburn xped xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert son of Will'm Dockley of hillom xped xxix^o die Marii.
- M. Itm. Richard Lake & Joan Potter married xjo die Junii.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Ward & Agnes Hey married xvjo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Turpin widow buried xxvo die Junii.
- M. Itm. Edward Dice & Alice Dawson married xxx^o Junii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Ellis daughter of Edward Ellis of Monckfrieston xped ijo die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson & Constance Woodhowse married vijo Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pachet bastard to John Pachet of lodingde xped x^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. An Yoyle daughter of Rob'rt Yoyle of Milforth xped xv^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild of Burton xped xix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monckfrieston xped v^o die August.
- C. Itm. Joan Mitton daughter of W^m Mitton of Burton xped xvijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas Emson & Joan Halliday married xvijjo die Aug.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of W^m Berredge of frieston xped xx^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of W^m Burman of Milforth xped v^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Agnes Patchet bastard of John Patchet of lodyngde was buried vijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Ellys daughter of Edward Ellys of Monckfrieston buried xvjo die Septemb.
- B. Itm. Alice Richardson wief of Peter Richardson of hillom buried xix^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of W^m Allely of Burton xped vijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John son of W^m Biwater of hillom xped xjo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Xpian Crowder doughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Dority daughter of Thomas Leaper of Shereburne xped xxix^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Thomas son of John Dice of Milford xped iijjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Richard Wheldayle and An Turpyn Richard Turner & Isabell Nalson Richard Kirkby & Agnes Birkinshaw were married xxiiijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Peter Burton of Shereburn xped xijjo die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Rob'rt son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiiij^o die Decembris.
 C. Itm. Alice daughter of Roger Sadler of Shereburn xped xv^o die Januarii.
 M. Itm. John Whitte & Agnes Sharpulls married xix Januarii.
 C. Itm. John son of John Cotes of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die Januarii.
 C. Ellen daughter of Henry Nelstrop of Shereburn xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor of Monkfrieston widow buried xxix^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Thomas Stedman of Shereburn xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
 C. B. Itm. Margaret daughter of Rob'rt Ward of Burton xped ij^o die ffebruarii
 and buried iij^o die ejusdem.
 B. Itm. John son of John Dockley of Monkfrieston buried x^o die ffebruarii.
 C. Itm. Joan daughter of George Burton of hillome xped viij^o die ffebruarii.
 B. Itm. W^m son of Peter Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xxij^o die ffebruarii.
 B. C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of John Nicolson of ffieston buried ivo die Martii
 the same day M'garet Nicolson her sister was xped.
 B. Itm. Agnes late wief to Thomas Nelson of Monkfrieston buried ix^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. Margaret daughter of John Nicolson of Monkfrieston buried xiiij^o die
 Martii.

Anno d'ni 1561: et Regine Elizabethæ 3^o.

- C. Itm. John Dockley son of henry Dockley of hillome xped xxv^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Joan Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped the
 same day.
 C. Itm. Peter Hemingway son of Will'm hemingway of hillome xped iij^o die
 Aprilis.
 C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Ellen Laverock xped xxvij^o die Martii & buried the same
 day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Barmbow daughter to James Barmbow xped xvj^o die Aprilis.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Marshall of Monkfrieston buried ij^o die Mensis Maii.
 C. Itm. Agnes Crud daughter of W^m Crud of hillome xped vj^o die Maii.
 B. Itm. Jenet hartley of Burton married xvj^o maii.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth hartley daughter of Thomas hartly of Burton xped the same
 day.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Scot daughter of Robert Scott xped xxj^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxvij^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Enssam Robinson daughter of John Robinson of Burton xped xxvij^o die
 Junii.
 B. Itm. Agnes Robinson wief of Will'm Robiason of Burton buried ij^o die Julii.
 B. Itm. Anthony Bradforth was buried xiiij^o die Julii.
 C. Itm. M'garet daughter of Rob'rt Cowper xped vj^o die Augusti.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt son of thomas Emson xped xxiij^o die Augusti.
 C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Anthony Nelson xped xxvij^o die Augusti.
 B. Itm. Sr Xpofer Crumbock buried xxiij^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Alice wief of Edward dice buried xxv^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Edward dice of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Joan Doughter of John Longwood buried xxix^o die Octobris.
 B. Itm. Joan wief of Rob'rt Nelson buried xxxj^o die Octobris.
 B. Itm. Rob't Rawling of Monkfrieston buried ij^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. Thomas Hartley and Agnes Marshall married ix^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. Joan Doughter to John Nawte buried xiiij^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. John Nawte of Monkfrieston buried xiiij^o die Novembris.
 C. Itm. M'garet Doughter of Rob'rt Nelson xped viij^o die Decembris.
 C. Itm. John son of Richard Wheldayl xped vj^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. John son of Edward Ellis xped vj^o die Januarii.
 M. Itm. Richard Turpin & Dority Netherwood married xiiij Januarii.
 M. Itm. Rob'rt Benet & Jane Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. John Ward buried xxj^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Constance wief of Rob'rt Nelson buried xv^o die decembris. this should
 have been registered next to Margret Nelson 8 lines above.

- M. Itm. Rob't Bennet & Joan Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl xped xix^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl buried xvij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1562 et Regine Eliz: 40.

- B. Itm. Ralf Growme of hillome buried vj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of henry Turpin xped xj^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benet of hillome buried viij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Doughter of Edward Richardson xped x^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Doughter of Will'm Mitton xped xvj^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of W^m Dockley xped xiiij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of ffrieston xped ix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Doughter of John Nicolson xped xxij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Mason son of John Mason of hillom xped viij^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Galfridus Woodhowse & Margaret Hemswoorth married ix^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Hugh Person & Alice Ward married the same ixth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Owtwhayt & Elizabeth Rawling married xx^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Anthony son of Thomas Watkin of Hillom xped xx^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John son of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Stansfield xped xxvij^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. An Ward Doughter of Robert Ward of Burton xped primo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Henry Robinson of Burton and Alice Powle married iiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John Hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Burton xped xxiiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Turpin daughter of Richard Turpin of ffrieston xped xxvij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Anthony Burton of hillom buried vj^o die Novembris.
- M. Item. John ffurth of the Parish of Shereburn & Alice Coyts of Monkfrieston married viij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Barton of the Parish of Shereburn & Constance Maw of this parish married the viij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m White of the parish of Brayton & Agnes Carnabe of ffrieston married xv^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffenteman of hillome buried xvij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Laycock doughter of Ric Laycock of ffrieston xped primo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Person of ffrieston buried ix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. John Crowder Doughter of Ric Crowder of Burton buried xxixth die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Jenet Crowder wief of Ric Crowder buried xxix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Richardson of hillom buried iiij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Jent Richardson of hillom widow buried vj^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. W^m Turner son of Ric Turner of Burton buried xvij^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. W^m Webster of the Parish of Swillington and Katteren Cowper married xvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bywater son of W^m Bywater of hillom xped xxj^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. M'gret wief of W^m Wells of hillom buried xxx^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Mitton and Isabell Nawte married xxxj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Jane Emson Doughter of Thomas Emson of Monkfrieston xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. thom's Lund & Ellen Lilburn married vj^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillome xped xv^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Jent Johnson xped xvj^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillom buried xxij^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Alice Spinck Doughter to Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxiiij^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Nicolas son of James Barmbow xped xij^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1563 Regine Eliz: Quinto &c.

- B. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of frieston buried v^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. James Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Widow Bradford of hillome buried j^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burton daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Widow Johnson of ffrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ric Johnsons wief of frieston buried ijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Jane filia populi xped the last day of Julie.
- B. Itm. Robert Berridge son of W^m Berredge of Monk frieston xped iiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundeyl xped xxix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Person son of Hughe Pereson of ffrieston xped iijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundayl buried iijo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. James Baxter son of Will'm Baxter of Monk frieston xped xvijjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Nicolas Hemmingway son of W^m hemmingway of hillome xped xxiiijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. thoms Shepherd Wief of Burton buried xxjo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas hallalie son of W^m hallale of Monkfrieston xped xv^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m Bradford & Margaret Burton of hillome married xxiijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Robinson son of henry Robinson of Burton xped xxx^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. John Shippen son of John Shippen of hillome xped xxiiijo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton Daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. thoms Richardson of frieston buried xix^o die Martii.

An'o D'ni 1564 Regine Eliz: n'ri Sexto.

- C. Itm. Margaret Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxiiijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome xped xxx^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert Hallalye son of W^m Hallalye of Burton xped xjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Ralph Coyts son of John Coyts of Monkfrieston xped xjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hamond Doughter of John Hamond of hillome xped xvijjo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ralph Coytes son of John Coytes of Monkfrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- C. Itm. W^m Ward son of Rob'rt Ward of burton xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Nelson son of W^m Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxiiijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Bywater son of W^m Bywater of Hillome xped xxiiijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of Thomas Hartley of Burton xped xxx^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater of Burton xped xijjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped j^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Marshall doughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped vijjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John Smawlechar son of Edmund Smawlechar of Hillome xped primo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Isabell Laycock doughter of Richard laycock of Monkfrieston xped xvijjo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Robert Rayner and Anne Wells married v^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Robert Cowper xped xjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Peter Bywater & Joan Nelson married xxvjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Robert Welles and Katteren Bradforth married ijo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild doughter of Ric Stansfeild of Burton xped xvijo die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Isabell Turpin daughter of Henry Turpin of hillome xped xxiii^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell dice buried xx^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Arthure Pereson of hillome buried xxvii^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Ellys son of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston xped v^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Roundayl Daughter of Ralph Roundayl of Monkfrieston xped xxvii^o die Januarii.
- Itm. W^m son of W^m Simson of hillome buried xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bradforth son of W^m Bradforth of hillome xped x^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hamond of Hillome buried xii^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Wheldayll Daughter of Richard Wheldayll of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die ffebruarij.

Anno D'ni 1565 Regine Eliz : Septimo.

- C. Itm. Joan Crowder daughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped xxv^o die Martii.
- M. Itm. Edward dunne and An Turpin married v^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Mary Coytes daughter of John Coytes xped xxvij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Edward Pereson of hillome buried eadem die p'dicto.
- B. Itm. Joan Byrame daughter of John Byrome of hillome buried xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. An Crudd daughter of W^m Crudd of hillome xped xxix^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Scotchburn daughter of Robert Scotchburn buried xxiii^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson and Katteren Scrivener married xix^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson of Monkfrieston buried xv^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Erssame Robinson daughter of henry Robinson of Burton xped viij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Godfrey Rayner son of Robert Rayner of hillome xped xxij^o die Septembris.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall and Jane Pearson married xiiij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener buried xvij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. dorthie Shippen daughter of John Shippen of hillom xped xvij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Richard dolly and Alice Yoyle married xxv^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Joan Dockley daughter of John dockly of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. George Taylor and Margaret Baker married j^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. John Scrivener of hillom buried v^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Wells son of Rob't Wells of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. W^m dockley son of henry dockley of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Gilliam son of John Gilliam of hillome xped xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Turner son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow of Monkfrieston xped xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Robinson Daughter of henry Robinson of Burton buried xxiiij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Robinson of Burton buried v^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nelson Daughter of Anthony Nelson of monkfrieston xped iiij^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1566 Regine Eliza : Octavo.

- C. Itm. Joan Scot daughter of Robert Scot of Burton xped xxx^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Nicholas gilliam son of John gilliam of hillome buried ij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob't gray son of Robert grey of Burton xped xxv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. An Shepherd daughter of thomas Shepperd of Burton buried xij^o die Maii.

- C. Itm. M'garet houghton daughter of thomas howghton of Monkfrieston xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Scrivener daughter of John Scrivener of hillome xped xvjo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of W^m Berridge of Monkfrieston buried xx^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Dice son of John dice of Monkfrieston xped vijo die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Byrom son of John Byrom of hillom xped xxiii^o Augusti.
- C. Itm. John hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Monkfrieston xped xxiii^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Edmund hallaley son of the said hallaley xped die predicto.
- C. Itm. Edward hemmingway son of Will'm hemmingway of hillome xped jo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Margaret Paddlethorp of hillom buried iij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bywater daughter of W^m Bywater of hillome xped xxjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Richard taylor son of george taylor of Monkfrieston xped xxvjo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Peter Kirkby & An Spofforth married xvij^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. John hemmyngway son of W^m hemmyngway of hillome buried xjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. hughe Spicer xped xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Laycock son of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Gisburn & Jenet ffenteman married xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Edward Wayneman & Margaret Hamshire married xxvjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Joan Turner daughter of Robert Turner of Burton xped ix^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Watkin daughter of Thomas Watkin of hillome xped xvjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xxii^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Turpin of ffrieston buried xxvjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of ffrieston xped xvjo die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1567. Regine Eliza : nono.

- B. Itm. Mary Biwater of burton buried xxvjo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Alison Cutler of hillome buried the same day.
- B. Itm. John Sowersby of hillom buried iij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. John Whitley of hillom buried xiiij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Isabell dockley of Monkfrieston & Joan her daughter buried xxij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Skilbeck of Lumby buried vij^o die Maij.
- M. Itm. dyns ffawshed and Joan Grayson married xv^o Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren daughter of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried xxiiij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Scotchburne daughter of Rob'rt Scotchburne of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hasleleyby of hillom buried xiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benige a pore spinner in burton buried iij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Jane Hartley wief of John Hartley of hillome buried vijo die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Alice Nelson Sister to Will'm Nelson of ffrieston buried xiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Gilliam son to John Gilliam of Hillome xped vijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Barmbow buried ultimo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Will'm Turpin of hillom buried vijo die octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Welles son of Rob'rt Welles of hillome xped ix^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Marshall son of John Marshall of Burton xped die eodem ut supra.
- B. Itm. John Welles of Hillome buried xjo Novembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Waud son of George Waud of ffrieston xped xvjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. William Nelson son of Robert Nelson of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Will'm Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped xxvij^o die decembris.
- M. Itm. John Hartley of Hillome and Ellen Hasleyby married xxvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Spenser of Burton xped primo die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried quinto die Martii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bradforth daughter of Will'm Bradforth of hillome xped vj^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hartley Doughter of thomas hartley of burton buried ix^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley of hillom buried xvij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1568 : Regine Eliz : decimo.

- C. Itm. Thomas Roundeyl son of Ralph Roundeyl of ffrieston xped xxv^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. the sd. thomas Roundeyl buried xxvij^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Rayner doughter of Rob'rt Rayner of hillome xped xvij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Will'm Crud of hillome buried xv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. M'gret Smith of ffrieston buried xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood and Elizabeth Wells married ij^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. An Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped ix^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Robert Hartley son of thomas hartley of Burton xped xxvj^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Joan Gisburn daughter to John Gisburn of hillome buried v^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston xped xij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Ellys daughter of Will'm Ellys of hillome xped xx^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Richard Stansfield son of Richard Stansfield of Burton buried xxij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell daughter of Edward Ellys of ffrieston xped xxix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped iij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. M'gret daughter Edward Richardson of hillome buried x^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Thomas Crud son of Will'm Crud of hillome xped xxix^o Augusti.
- C. Itm. Alice dice daughter of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxvj^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston buried v^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Cicelie Butler buried x^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. An Wilson of Hillome buried x^o decembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Hartley doughter of John Hartley of hillome xped xij^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. david son of thomas diconson xped xix^o decembris & buried xxvj^o die ejusdem mensis.
- C. B. Itm. david Howghton xped xxx^o Januarii and buried primo ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Birom doughter to John Birom of hillome xped xij^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter to Richard greene of Burton xped xj^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni : 1569 : Reg : Eliz : undecimo.

- B. Itm. Margaret Richardson wief of John Richardson of Hillome buried x^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Anthony wilton son of Rob'rt wilton of ffrieston xped x^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nettleton doughter of Will'm Nettleton of ffrieston xped xvij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John Barmbow son of James Barmbow of ffrieston xped j^o Maii.
- C. Itm. John Grave and ffraunces Grave children of Rob'rt Grave of Burton christened xix^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter of Richard greene of Burton buried xxiiij^o die Maii.

- C. Itm. Nicholas Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xij^o die Junii.
 M. Itm. Thomas Langdayl & Jane Barmby married xxx^o Junii.
 C. Itm. Edward Rayner son of Robert Rayner of Hillome xped xiiij^o die Augusti.
 M. Itm. John Turpin and Elizabeth Rummans married xx^o die Augusti.
 M. Itm. Thomas diconson and Xpian Biwater married xvij^o Septembris.
 B. Itm. Jane daughter of george Taylor of ffrieston buried eodem die ut ante.
 C. Itm. Will'm son of Willfride Hardwick xped xx^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Widow Welles of Hillome buried xxij^o die Sept.
 M. Itm. John Leaper and Jane Turpin married xv^o Novemb.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Wauld son of George Wauld of ffrieston xped v^o die Novembris.
 C. Itm. Henry Roundall son of Ralph Roundall of ffrieston xped xxv^o die decembris.
 C. Itm. Agnes Emson daughter of thomas Emson of ffrieston xped primo die Januarii.
 B. Itm. An Rayner wief of Robert Rayner of ffrieston buried xv^o ffebruarii.
 Itm. Julian Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped xvi^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Margaret Pereson daughter of Richard Pereson of hillome xped xix^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Hillome xped xxij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1570: Regine Eliz: 12.

Aprilis et maius vac.

- C. Itm. Dorithie Loveday daughter of Robert Loveday of Burton xped xj^o die Junii.
 C. Itm. Isabell Richardson daughter of Edward Richardson xped j^o die Octobris.
 C. Itm. david Mettham son of Peter Mettham xped xiiij^o die Octobris.
 C. Itm. Will'm fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxj^o die Octobris.
 B. Itm. Julian Turpin wief of John Turpin buried xxij^o die Octobris.
 C. Itm. Robert Pereson son of Rob'rt Pereson of Burton xped xxv^o die Novembris.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Howghton son of thomas howghton xped xxvij^o die decembris.
 C. Itm. Agnes Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam of hillome xped j^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Margaret wief of George Burton buried v^o Januarii.
 B. Itm. Henry Turpin of hillom buried ix^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Agnes wief of Will^m fletcher of ffrieston buried xij^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. doritie Green daughter of Richard Green of Burton xped xxvij^o die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1571: Regine Eliz: 13.

- B. Itm. Margaret Nelson daughter of Rob'rt Nelson buried xiiij^o die Junii.
 B. Itm. Katteren Leathom buried iiij^o Septembris.
 M. Itm. ffraunces Bradley & Jenet Hunter married xiiij^o Augusti a^o p'dct.
 M. Itm. John Pereson & Mary Spenser married xxix^o die Julii.
 M. Itm. John Cotes and Isabell Nelson married xv^o die Octobris.
 M. Itm. Thomas Heyfurth & dority Turpin married xvij^o die Octobris.
 C. Itm. Richard Nelson son of Rob'rt Nelson xped xxv^o die decembris.
 M. Itm. Will'm Webster & Isabell Turpin married xxiiij^o die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1572: Regine Eliz: 14.

- C. Itm. Edward Shippen son of John Shippen xped viij^o die Aprilis.
 C. Itm. Margaret Usler daughter of thomas Usler xped xxvi^o die Aprilis.
 C. Itm. John ffox son of Will'm ffox xped ij^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Agnes Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow xped iiij^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Henry Mitton xped j^o die Junii.
 C. Itm. Richard Marshall xped xv^o Junii.

- C. Itm. John Robinson xped xij^o Julii.
 C. Itm. Michael Pereson xped xxvij^o Septembris.
 C. Itm. John holmes p'ochie shereburn xped xj^o Octobris.
 C. Itm. thomas turpin p'ochie ejusdem xped xvj^o Octobris.
 C. Itm. Margaret dise & John Walker xped j^o Novembris.
 C. Itm. Thomas Spinck xped vj^o die Novembris.
 C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped viij^o die Novembris.
 C. Itm. Katteren Scholey xped iij^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. Will'm Roundall xped xx^o ffebruarii.
 C. Itm. John ffletcher xped vj^o Martii.
 C. Itm. ffraunces dice xped xj^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. Edmund Wells buried x^o die Junii.
 B. Itm. John Bowmer buried xxij^o die Julii.
 B. Itm. George Taylor buried xxij^o die Octobris.
 B. Itm. Mary Pereson buried vj^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. Jane dawson buried xij^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. William Hemmingway buried iij^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Edward Ellys buried vj^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Will'm Bradforthe buried xix^o die ffebruarii.
 B. Itm. dority green & Jenet Netleton buried xxij^o ffebruarii.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Tyrpin buried vj^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1573 : Regine Eliz : 15.

- B. Itm. Will'm Casson buried xxj^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Jane diconson xped iijj^o die Aprilis.
 C. Itm. Will'm Cowper xped xj^o die Aprilis.
 M. Itm. John Morlayn & M'gret Metham married iij^o die Maii.
 B. Itm. Henry Young buried xv^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Henry Hemingway buried xix^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Thomas Nettelton xped xxvij^o die Junii.
 C. Itm. Robert Boulton xped xxvij^o die Septembris.
 M. Itm. John Pereson & Jent Meuse married iij^o die Octobris.
 C. Itm. thomas hartle a bastard xped x^o die Octobris.
 C. Itm. Margery Robinson xped xxv^o Octobris.
 C. Itm. Edward Grysedell xped x^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. the sd. Edward buried xix^o die decembris.
 C. Itm. Jane Laycock xped xvj^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. . . . Shippen buried xxij^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die ffebruarii.

March 1574 Regine Eliz 16.

- B. Itm. Margaret Spencer buried the Last day.
 April.
 C. Itm. Margaret Morleyn xped xj^o die.
 May.
 C. Itm thomas Leaper xped xj^o die. Junius vac.
 July.
 B. Itm. An Wheldayl buried ultimo die.
 August.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Bradley buried viij^o die.
 September.
 C. Itm. Will'm Longwood xped x^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Muse xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Rob't Halleley xped ij^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. Jenet Roundayl buried j^o die.
 B. Itm. Ralph Scrivener buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Longwood buried viij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. Anthony Nelson buried ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. doritie Houghton xped j^o die.
 C. Itm. Richard Johnson xped xvj^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Walker xped xvj^o die.
 B. Itm. Jent^t Richardson buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Mitton xped xxx^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Itm. Will'm Mowberley buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Roger Greene buried xix^o die Martii.

March 1575. Regine Eliz : 17.

- B. Itm. Rob't Bywater buried xxvij^o die.

Aprilis vac.

May.

- M. Itm. Rob't Lawson & Jane Meuse married xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Alice Stansfeild xped xxij^o die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Headley & Margery Rokesby married xvj^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped xij^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried xxiiij^o die.

Julius et August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Isabell Hustler xped iij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Rob't Campinet xped xxvj^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Isabell Tomlinson buried vj^o die.
 M. Itm. Henry Boouth & Katteren Whitley married xxx^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Rob't Knowles & Margaret Nicolson married xiij^o die.
 B. Itm. John Gisburn buried ultimo die.

December et Januarie vacant.

ffebruarie.

- C. Itm. George Lawson xped iij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Richardson xped xvij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Baker xped xj^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. John Layton buried xij^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xix^o die Martii.

March 1576 Regine Eliz. 18.

Martius et Aprilis vac.

May.

- B. Itm. Will'm diconson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Longwood xped xx^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. George Lawson buried xij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Calverd xped xxij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Agnes Metham buried ij^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Bradley xped xij^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. Richard Bolton xped v^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Pereson buried xiiij^o die.
- C. John Muse xped xxvj^o die.

September vac.

October.

- B. Itm. Richard Tomlinson buried v^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Marshall buried vj^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hamond buried xj^o die.
- B. Itm. John Mayson buried xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Martyn Shippen xped xj^o die.
- M. Itm. John Hueson & Agnes married xij^o die.
- C. Itm. John Johnson & Will'm Johnson xped xx^o die.

December vac.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hollingworth xped j^o die.
- B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam xped xxij^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Joseph fletcher xped xxiiij^o die Martii.

Aprill 1577 : Regine Eliz : 19.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Simson buried xij^o die.
- B. Itm. Robert Bradley buried xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm dice xped xxij^o die Aprilis.

May.

- B. Itm. John Pereson buried vj^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Leaper xped viij^o die.
- C. Itm. Richard Smith xped x^o die.
- M. Itm. Hugh Coltris & Elizabeth Gray married xj^o die.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley buried xxv^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson xped iij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ux Hey buried xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. W^m Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxi^o die.
 M. Itm. Ric hutchinson & Agnes pereson maried xxx^o die.
 August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Alice Lawson xped ead die.
 B. Itm. Ellen Netleton buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped iij^o die.
 C. Itm. Launcelot pereson xped vj^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell Walker xped xiiij^o die.
 M. Itm. John Atkin & Jenet dice maried xiiij^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Will'm Pereson & An Whitley married x^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. John Taylor buried iiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Stansfeild buried xij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Gayton buried x^o die.
 M. Itm. John Simson & Alice wilton married xix^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. James Hamond xped ij^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild buried iiiij^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. thomas Watkin buried xix^o die Martii.

Aprill 1578 Regine Eliz 20.

- M. Itm. thomas Loveday and Agnes Spofourth married xx^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped xx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Utting maried xxiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Coltres doughter of hugh Coltres xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Morleyn son of John Morlayn xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Atkin doughter of John Atkin of Lumby xped ij^o die Junii.
 C. Itm. James Hutchinson son of Richard hutchenison xped xx^o die.
 C. Itm. Gervase dice son of John dice xped xxvij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Mary doughter of david Calverd xped j^o die.
 M. Itm. Thomas Graunge & An hemingway married vj^o die.
 September vac.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson xped j^o die.
 C. Itm. Katteren Tomson xped v^o die.
 M. Itm. ffraunces Smith & Jent Naulson married xxiiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Jent Meuse xped xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Mary Cotes buried xxix^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. George Wray & Jent Wilson married vjo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Bradley xped x^o die.
- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xiiij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. John Austinson xped v^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Bew xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Thomas Biwater buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Alice Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried xxx^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gatton xped xxxj^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jent Longwood xped vjo die.
- B. Itm. Gervase dice buried vjo die.
- C. Itm. John Wray son of George Wray xped xj^o die.
- B. Itm. An daughter of Ric. green of Burton buried xix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Wraye son of George Wray buried xxj^o die.
- C. Itm. Katteren Smith daughter of thomas Smith xped viij^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Robert Richardson a Servant at Nelson wiefes of the hill buried xvj^o die Martii.

Aprill 1579. Regine Eliz : 21.

- B. Itm. Agnes Bower buried j^o die.
- B. Itm. Elizabethe Murgetrod buried xxiiij^o die.

May.

- B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried iij^o die.
- B. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlay buried viij^o die.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bolton xped x^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabethe Huscroft daughter of Henry Huscroft of Burton xped xiiij^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. the sd. Elizabeth huscroft buried v^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Robert Nelson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. dorthie Hollingworthe xped xix^o die.
- M. Itm. John Jackson & Jenet Allayn married xxv^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Anthony Brown & M'gret diconson married viij^o die.
- C. Itm. W^m halleley son of W^m halleley of frieston xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mathew Nelson son of ffrances Nelson xped viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. dorthie hollingworthe buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Stevenson wief of John Stevenson buried viij^o die.
- B. Itm. Ellyn Baker widow buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Itm. thomas Spinck son of thomas Spink buried xvj^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. John Stevenson buried x^o die.
- C. Itm. Isabell diconson daughter of thomas diconson of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam buried xv^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. An wefe of John Bradley buried x^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell & Elizabethe hamond children of W^m hamond xped xx^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Richard Cotes buried j^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Turpin son of John Turpin of ffrieston xped v^o die.
 B. Itm. John Wells son of Rob't Wells buried xij^o die.
 C. Itm. Thomas Mayson son of Thomas Mayson xped xix^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried xxij^o die.

March 1580. Regine Eliz : 22.

- C. Itm. Mary Shippen doughter of James Shipen xped xxvj^o die.

April.

- C. Itm. John Colley xped xxx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Nelson married iij^o die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Turpin doughter of thomas Heyforthe wief buried iiij^o die.
 M. Itm. John Bradley and Julian Nelson married xvij^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. John Muncaster a bastard xped xix^o die.
 C. Itm. John Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xxvj^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. John Walker son of thomas Walker of hillome xped iiij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Wright daughter of thomas Wright of hillome xped xxiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Jenet Bolton doughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Itm. Gervase Bouthe son of henry Bouthe of Birkin buried j^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell Pereson doughter of Will'm Pereson of hillom xped xj^o die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Wray doughter of george wray xped xxj^o die.
 B. Itm. Isabell Pereson aforesaid buried xxvj^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. John Tomson son of ffraunces tomson widow xped xj^o die.
 B. Itm. Mary Calverd doughter of david Calverd buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Calverd son of david Calverd xped ij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Beredge doughter of Will'm Beredge of hillome buried vj^o die.
 C. Itm. Jenet Hollingwoorth doughter of Lyonell hollingwoorth of Burton xped xj^o die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Austinson doughter of thomas Austinson xped xvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Will'm Browne son of Anthony Browne xped xix^o die.
 M. Itm. Richard Campinet & Jenet Ward married xxiiij^o die.
 M. Itm. James ffletcher and Elizabethe ffletcher married xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Austinson doughter of thomas Austinson above named buried xxvij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Morlayn daughter of John Morlayn xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson & Ellyn Pereson children of Robert Pereson of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Roundell daughter of Ralphe Roundell xped xxviiij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Berredge & Alice Goodard married xxj^o die.
- C. Itm. An Turpin a Bastard daughter to Katteren Turpin xped xxviiij^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Bolton wief of John Bolton of Burton buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Coltres son of Hugh Coltres xped xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gilliam son of John Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- B. Itm. Constance Turpin widowe buried xxviiij^o die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Coltres above said buried viij^o die Martii.

Aprill 1581. Regine Eliz : 23.

- B. Itm. John Whitley buried j^o die.
- B. Itm. Abraham Boouth buried xvij^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. thomas Bew son of thomas Bew of hillome xped iij^o die.
 - C. Itm. Jane Meuse daughter of thomas Muse xped iiij^o die.
 - M. Itm. Edmund Playfear and ffraunces tomson married xj^o die.
- Junius vac.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Henry dockley buried vj^o die.
- B. Itm. Richard Halalie son of Will'm hallalie buried viij^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Oswould Joneson and Margaret Bosse married xxvij^o die.

September.

- M. Itm. Nicholaus Cowpland and Jenet Marshall married xxx^o die.

October.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and Agnes Stansfield married viij^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood buried ix^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Campinet daughter of Richard Campinet xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Taylor daughter of one Brian Taylor a Londoner xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. John Mitton son of henry Mitton xped xv^o die.
- M. Itm. Richard Hemmingway & An dockley married xxvj^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Hamond son of Arthure Hamond xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway of Hillome buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Berredge daughter of Will'm Berredge of Hillome xped xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. John Hawmond and Margaret Shepperd married xvj^o die.
- C. Itm. Brian Austinson son of Thomas Austinson xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. John Longwood son of Henry Longwood of Burton xped xxviiij^o.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped iij^o die.

Mareh.

- C. Itm. dorithy Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillome xped viij^o die.
C. Itm. Will'm Hamond son of John Hamond of hillome xped xj^o die.

Aprill 1582. Regine Eliz : 24.

- C. Itm. Ralph Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley xped xxij^o die.
Maius vac.

June.

- B. Itm. Becket of Leeds buried ij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. John Wharledayl a childe buried xxiiij^o die.
C. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Rob'rt Wells of hillom xped xxv^o die.
B. Itm. Margaret Marshall Widow buried xxvij^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. John Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway xped j^o die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Hemmingway daughter of the sd. Ric. hemmingway xped j^o die.

September.

- B. Itm. John Hartley son of thomas Hartley buried xxvij^o die.
C. Itm. Jane Browne daughter of Anthony Browne xped xxx^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Will'm Hallaley son of Will'm hallale of ffriston buried xvj^o die.
B. Itm. An dockley daughter of John dockley buried xxvij^o die inquam xxvj^o die.
C. Itm. John Procter son of Edward Procter xped xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Mason daughter of thomas Mason xped xij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. dorithie Roundell daughter of Ralph Roundell xped vj^o die.
C. Itm. Elizabethe Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xx^o die.
C. Itm. dorithie Hallaley daughter of Will'm hallaley of ffriston xped xxvij^o die.
B. Itm. dorithy Simpson widow buried xxxj^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. thomas Hartley buried xiiij^o die.
C. Itm. dorithy Hutchinson daughter of Richard Hutchinson xped xxj^o die.
B. Itm. John Allen a Bastard buried xxij^o die.
C. Itm. Margaret Baker daughter of John Baker xped xxiiij^o die.
B. Itm. dorithye Hutchinson above said buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. dorithie Hallalie buried v^o die.
B. Itm. Agnes Cotes of Beal widow buried x^o die.
C. Itm. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xij^o die.
B. Itm. John Halleley son of Will'm Hallaley buried xxvij^o die.
B. Itm. John Davison buried xj^o die Martii.

March 1583. Regine Eliz : 25^o.

- B. Itm. Agnes Smith buried xxvij^o die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Robert Wells buried xxix^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth diconson xped xix^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. Margret Rawling a bastard xped j^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Crud a mayd buried vij^o die.
- C. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippin xped xxj^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. George Turpin son of John Turpin xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Crowder son of George Crowder xped iiij^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Coltres daughter of Hugh Coltres xped xxiiij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. John Morlay son of John Morlay xped xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew xped at Birkin xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Barmbee & Sibill Barden married xiiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hallaley daughter of Will'm Hallaley xped xxvj^o die.
- M. Itm. M^r Will'm Allen & M^{rs} Katteren Banister married xxviiij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Edmund Thorneton & Elizabeth Stansfeild married ij^o die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Hemingway daughter of Richard Hemingway buried xx^o die.
- M. Itm. John Taylor & Alice Bolton married xxviiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Peter son of Ric. hemingway xped xxviiij^o die.

March.

- B. Itm. George Burton buried vij^o die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Muse xped xj^o die.

April vac.

May 1584: Regine Eliz : 26.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Wray daughter of George wray xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob^t Hamond son of John Hamond xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Joseph son of thomas Wright xped xij^o die.
- M. Itm. Nicolas dean & Margaret Redia . . . married xvj^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jane Bywater buried xiii^o die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Briggs son of John Briggs xped xx^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Bolton doughter of thomas Bolton xped j^o die.
- C. Itm. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet xped ix^o die.
- C. Itm. Stephen Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxvijo die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mary Baker doughter of John Baker xped viijo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Lussall buried xv^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried viijo die.
- C. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson xped xxv^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. John ffeildon and Isabell Rayner married viijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. Millesans Thornton doughter of Edmund Thornton xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Barmbee son of Will'm Barmbee xped viijo die.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Mason son of Thomas Mason xped xij^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Bolton wief of John Bolton buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Millesans Thornton buried xiii^o die.
 - B. Itm. Margaret Roundell buried xxvijo die.
- Martius vac.

Aprill 1585. Regine Eliz: 27.

- B. Ralphe Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley buried viijo die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen doughter of John Shippen xped xxvijo die.

May.

- B. Itm. dorothy Stansfeild doughter of Richard Stansfeild buried ij^o die.
- B. Itm. An Dockley buried xj^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. Hughe Pereson buried xxiijo die.
- M. Itm. Christopher Stones and Agnes Ward married xxvijo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Mitton wief of John Mitton buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvj^o die.
- B. Itm. John Mitton buried xvijo die.

August.

- B. Itm. John dice buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Batholomew Longwood son of Henry Longwood xped xxiijo die.

September.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Nelson buried vj^o die.
- C. Itm. Mary dean doughter of Nicholas dean xped vijo die.

- C. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of thomas diconson xped xxv^o die.
 C. Itm. dorotheie Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley xped xxix^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard hemingway xped vij^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of Hillome xped xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Alice Berridge wief of the sd. Will'm Berridge buried xxij^o die.
 M. Itm. Nicholas Procter Minister of this Parish and Jane Nelson married xxvj^o die.
 C. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skilbecke xped xxx^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Roundell buried vj^o die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas dean buried xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Mitton son of Henry Mitton xped xvj^o die.
 M. Itm. Brian dawson and Agnes Loveday married xxvij^o die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Wilie and dorithie Smithe married xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hallaley wief of Will'm Hallaley buried xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Alexander daniell and Agnes Marshall married v^o die.
 M. Itm. Eliseus Lumas and Margaret Tenand married xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. dorotheie Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley buried xv^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Atkinson buried xvj^o die.
 C. Itm. Ralph Roundell son of Elizabeth Roundell widow xped xvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of Thomas diconson xped buried xx^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley wief called Jenet Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Simson buried j^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hall buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas Nowell buried xj^o die.
 B. Itm. Ric. Berridge buried xj^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth hamond daughter of Jo : hamond xped xij^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley buried xvij^o die.
 B. Itm. John Richardson buried xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Colliet daughter of Richard Colliet xped xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. Alice Crowder wief of George Crowder buried xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xiiij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Nelson widow buried xxij^o die.
 B. Itm. John Thornton above said buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. B. Itm. Jane Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped j^o die & buried viij^o die.
 B. Itm. Rob't Crowder buried xj^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Atkinson daughter of Isabell Atkinson widow xped xxj^o die.

Aprill 1586. Regine Eliz : 28.

- B. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson buried ij^o die.
 B. Itm. Thomas Walker buried xxj^o die.
 C. Itm. John Wilie son of Will'm Wilie xped xxvj^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. George Crowder and Elizab. Richardson married ij^o die.

June.

- M. Itm. John Johnson and Mabell Stevenson married xij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Norton a Bastard xped xv^o die.
- M. Itm. Thomas dice and Alice Wright married xxj^o die.

Julie.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and An Bosse married x^o die.
- C. Nicholas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xvij^o die.
- M. Itm. Anthony Johnson and Alice Corker married xxiiij^o die.

August.

- B. Nicholas Bew abovesaid buried xvj^o die.
- C. Margaret Lumasse daughter of Elliseus Lumasse xped xxv^o die.
- M. Itm. Edward dice and Margaret Bradford married xxvij^o die.

September.

- B. Julian Bradley wief of John Bradley buried iij^o die.
- B. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skillbeck buried viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. John Turpin the elder buried j^o die.

November.

- C. Margaret Owstabile daughter of Richard Owstabile xped j^o die.
- B. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen buried ij^o die.
- C. James Armitage son of Richard Armitage xped x^o die.
- C. Richard dannieil son of Alexander dannieil xped xij^o die.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Margaret Gibson married xx^o die.
- C. Rob't Playfear son of Edmund Playfear xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Will'm Scrivener son of ffraunces Scrivener xped ix^o die.
- M. Peter Hemmingway and Margaret dean married xj^o die.
- B. Itm. Thomas Spinck of hillome buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Jane Longwood wief of John Longwood buried v^o die.
- B. Will'm Scrivener aforesaid buried xxvj^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Jenet Longwood wief of henry Longwood buried iiij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Cooke wief of thomas Cooke buried ix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Longwood son of henry Longwood buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Mabell Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvj^o die.
- B. John Shippen buried xvij^o die.
- C. Katteren Procter daughter of M^r Nicolas Procter xped xvij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob't Wilson xped eadem die.
- C. Rob't Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xxvj^o die.

March.

- C. ffraunces Rawson daughter of John Rawson xped v^o die.

Aprill 1587. Regine Eliz: 29.

- C. Jenet Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham xped ij^o die.
- C. John Browne son of Anthony Browne xped v^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of hillome buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson of the hill xped xij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm Barmbie son of Will'm Barmbie xped xiiij^o die.
- C. An Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxv^o die.

June.

- B. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet buried ix^o die.
- B. John Dockley buried xvij^o die.
- C. Thomas Morlayn son of John Morlayn xped xvij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Thomas Morlayn aforesaid buried viij^o die.
- B. Robert Hamond buried xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Steven Nelson the son of ffraunces Nelson buried ij^o die.
- C. George Hemmingway son of Ric. hemmingway xped xxvij^o die.
- B. M^r Nicholas Procter minister of this parish buried xxx^o die.

September.

- C. John Shippen son of James Shippen xped iij^o die.
- B. Margaret Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried iij^o die.
- B. Jane Hamond late wief of Robert hamond buried ix^o die.
- B. John Shippen son of James Shippen abovesaid buried ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob'rt Wilson buried ix^o die.
- B. Isabell Gisburn widow buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Shippen wief of James Shippen buried xx^o die.
- B. Agnes Hemmingway widow buried xxij^o die.
- B. Will'm Wells buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- B. Will'm Webster buried j^o die.
- B. Agnes Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumbie buried xvij^o die.
- B. Isabell Whitley of Lumbie widow buried xx^o die.

November

- B. Rob'rt Hamond son of ould Rob'rt hamond buried iij^o die.
- M. Henry Turner and An Crudd married ix^o die.

December.

- M. ffraunces Scot & ursula Beamond married ij^o die.
- M. Thomas Shereburn & Margaret Bawne married ij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Tomson son of Edmund Playfeares wief buried xv^o die.
- B. Richard Turpin buried xvij^o die.
- C. Fraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xx^o die.
- M. John Todd and Joan Robuck married xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Nettleton and Katteren Richardson married iij^o die.
- M. Rob'rt Allainbrigg and Katteren bywater married eodem die.
- B. Oswould Johnson buried iiij^o die.
- C. George dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped iiij^o die.
- M. Rob'rt Wilkinson and Jane Procter married vj^o die.
- B. Katteren Procter daughter of the said Jane Procter buried xxiiij^o die.

March.

- C. Alice Muse daughter of Thomas Muse xped vjo die.
- B. Itm. Richard Pearson of hillome buried xjo die.
- B. ffraunces Pereson buried xiijo die.
- C. Thomas Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxijo die.
- C. Jenet Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xxijjo die.

Aprill 1588. Regine Eliz : 30.

- B. Jenet Bywater wief of Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Thornton daughter of Thomas Thornton xped xvijjo die.

May.

- B. Alice Pringle servant wth John dice buried ijo die.
- M. Thomas Thornton afore named and Christian Crowder married xiiijjo die.
- M. Thomas Watkin and dority Shippen married xixjo die.
- M. Rob'rt Corker and Eliz : Roundell married xxjo die.

June.

- B. Anthony Carbell servant to John dice buried xjo die.

Julie.

- B. John Fox son of Will'm ffox buried xiiijjo die.
- M. Gregory Bond and Ellen Cooke married xiiijjo die.
- B. Katteren Walker daughter of Jenet Walker buried xiiijjo die.

August.

- C. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped xvijjo die.

September.

- B. Henry Powthrop servant to M^r Wilson buried iiijjo die.
- B. Isabell Watkin widow buried vjo die.
- B. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew buried xvijjo die.
- C. Richard Beridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxvjo die.

October.

- B. Rob'rt Wells Buried xjo die.
- B. Margaret Bradforth wief of John Bradforth buried xxjo die.

November.

- C. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry turner xped iijjo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped ixjo die.
- C. Jane Morlay daughter of John Morlay xped ixjo die.
- M. James Shippen and An Watkin married xvijjo die.
- B. Alice Simpson widow buried xxvjjo die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped jjo die.
- B. Hugh Coltres buried xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Walker widow buried xxiiij die.
- B. Elizabeth Harper buried xxvijjo die.

Januarie.

- M. Rob'rt Hewit and Elizabeth Nelson married xiiijjo die.
- B. Edmund Playfear buried xxvjjo die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas Hamond son of John Hamond xped v^o die.
- B. John Bradforth buried xij^o die.
- C. An Ellison daughter of John Ellison xped xxij^o die.
- B. John Gilliam buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. dorothy Mason daughter of Thomas Mason xped xxv^o die.

March.

- B. Rob't Ward buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham buried xxj^o die.
- C. Jane Lummasse daughter of Ellisse Lummas xped xxj^o die.

April 1589. Regine Eliz: 31.

- C. Rob't Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxj^o die.
- B. Will'm Hemmingway son of Richard hemmingway buried xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm dice son of John dice xped j^o die.
- C. Essam Norman daughter of M^r George Norman xped iij^o die.
- C. Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft xped iij^o die.
- C. Will'm Nettleton son of W^m Nettleton xped vij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Wilkinson daughter of Rob't Wilkinson xped vij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Robert Wilson xped xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Hemmingway daughter of Richard Hemmingway xped xxj^o die.

August.

- B. Margaret Pereson w^{ch} was the daughter of Richard Pereson buried ij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Rudd daughter of Edmund Rudd xped xxxj^o die.

September.

- B. Margaret Ellys wief of Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
- B. Mary Woormall daughter of M^r John Woormall of York buried iiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hutchinson wief of Richard Hutchinson buried xx^o die.
- B. John Hamond the eldest buried xxiiij^o die.

October vac.

November.

- B. John Hamond of hillome buried xvij^o die.
- M. Will'm Wells and Margaret Spinck married xviiij^o die.

December.

- C. Robert Turpin son of John Turpin xped vij^o die.
- C. An Elme daughter of W^m Elm xped ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George son of Roger Norman xped xvj^o die.
- B. ffraunces son of Roger Norman buried eodem die.
- B. An Norman wief M^r George Norman buried xvij^o die.
- B. George Norman son of the above named Roger Norman buried xix^o die.
- M. Anthony Watkin and An Wily married xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Battell and Elizabeth Coltres married x^o die.
- M. Nicholas Hemmingway and Margery Parker married xiiij^o die.

- B. John Berridge son of W^m Berridge of hillome buried xv^o die.
- M. Mathew Twisleton and An Pereson married xix^o die.
- C. Margaret Hemmingway daughter of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.

March.

- C. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxj^o die.

Aprill 1590. Reginc Eliz: 32.

- B. Richard Marshall buried vij^o die.
- C. Will'm dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped xv^o die.
- B. Richard Hutchinson buried ultimo die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Scot daughter of ffraunces scot xped xiiij^o die.

June.

- B. James Barmbow buried ij^o die.
- B. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn buried xiiij^o die.
- M. Will'm Nelson Junior and Luce Middleton married xvj^o die.

Julie.

- B. Will'm ffox buried vij^o die.
- M. Will'm Bradford and Margaret dobson married vij^o die.
- B. Robert Drury buried xxx^o die.

August.

- B. Agnes Wauld widow buried viij^o.

September.

- B. Richard Stansfield buried xviiij^o die.
- C. Alice Barmbie daughter of Will'm Barmbie xped xx^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Gilliam w^{ch} was the daughter of John Gilliam buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Elizabethe Wells daughter of William Wells xped ultimo die.

November.

- C. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped j^o die.
- C. George Northen son of Andrew Northen xped j^o die.
- C. Margaret Watkin daughter of Anthony Watkin xped xxvij^o die.
- B. John Cotes buried ultimo die.
- C. Elizabethe daughter of Roger Norman xped eodem die.
- C. Nicolas Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped eodem die.

December.

- B. Robert Lawrence son of Isabell Lawrence a pore woman of Leeds buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Alice Yeadon daughter of John Yeadon buried xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Underwood widow buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. James Shippen buried xj^o die.
- C. George Berredge son of Robert Berredge xped xviiij^o die.
- B. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xix^o die.

- C. Will'm the bastard of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
- B. fraunces Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried xxv^o die.
- B. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck buried eodem die.
- B. Elizabeth Lockwood a pore girle buried eodem die.
- B. George Beridge before named buried xxvj^o die.
- M. Thomas Chambers and Ursula Robinson married xxx^o die.
- B. Katteren wief of John Skilbeck buried xxxj^o die.

Februarie.

- B. John Skilbeck buried ijo die.
- B. Isabell Cowper buried vj^o die.
- M. Will'm Richardson & M'gret Person married ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Birom buried xix^o die.

March.

- B. Agnes Pereson buried ijo die.
- B. Edward Jentes buried x^o die.
- B. George son of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
- C. Rob'rt son of Ric Hemmingway xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Jenet wife of thomas Bradley buried xvj^o die.
- B. Will'm son of Alexander danyell buried xxiij^o die.
- B. Jenet Gilliam widow buried xxiiij^o die.

Aprill 1591. Regine Eliz : 33.

- B. John Hartley buried iij^o die.
- B. Henry Huscroft buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm son of thomas Chambers xped xx^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge of ffrleston buried xxvij^o die.

May.

- M. John Bradford & An Hodgson married xviiij^o die.

June.

- B. Rob'rt son of John Turpin buried vij^o die.
- M. Thomas Bradley & Jenet Hodson married viij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Warin Walker & Jent^t Scrivener married vj^o die.

August.

- B. Jent wief of thomas Mayson buried xxiiij^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Mason buried vj^o die.
- B. Alice daughter of John Bolton of Burton buried xv^o die.

October.

- C. Jane doughter of henry Roundell xped xxx^o die.

November.

- M. W^m Hamlin and Jane Marston married vij^o die.
- C. Richard son of Edmond Rud xped xxj^o die.
- M. W^m Smith & Jent^t Scott married xxvij^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Hartley and Isabell Cowper married iiiij^o die.
- B. Thomas son of George Smithies buried v^o die.
- B. John Turpin of ffrleston buried x^o die.

- B. John Barker a pore fellow buried xxii^o die.
- C. doroty doughter of Nicolas hemingway xped xxiii^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Elme buried i^o die.
- B. Agnes Berridge buried x^o die.
- B. Jane wief of Rob't Cowper buried x^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas son of thomas Mewse xped i^o die.
- M. Rob't Tate and An Shippen married v^o die.
- B. ffraunces son of M^r Roger Norman buried xii^o die.
- B. Margaret wief of henry Longwood buried xxii^o die.

March.

- C. Dorothe Morlay xped xix^o die.
- B. Isabell Rawling buried xx^o die.

Aprill 1592. Regine Eliz: 34.

- C. ffraunces and Alice doughters of widow Elme xped x^o die.
- C. George son of John Hodgeson xped xxii^o die.
- B. Margery wief of Nicolas hemingway buried xxix^o die.

May.

- B. An wief of Alexander danyell buried xv^o die.
- C. An doughter of the said dannyell xped eodem die.
- M. Laurence Wilson and M'gret hamond married xxvii^o die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson Junior xped xxix^o die.
- C. An doughter of John Yeadon xped ultimo die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xv^o die.
- C. Roger Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxv^o die.
- C. George son of Henry Turner xped xxvii^o die.

Julie.

- C. Jane doughter of Thomas Thornton xped ix^o die.
- B. Robert Pereson buried xxv^o die.

August.

- C. An and Margaret Bond children of Gregory Bond xped i^o die.
- C. dorothy Hartley doughter of Rob't Hartley of Burton xped xvii^o die.
- B. An bond abovesaid buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson doughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xxvii^o die.

September.

- C. Richard dice son of John dice xped viii^o die.
- C. An doughter of Anthony Watkin xped eodem die.
- C. Robert Beridge son of Rob't Beridge xped xii^o die.
- B. Margaret Bond above said buried eodem die.
- B. An doughter of Alexander dannyell buried eodem die.
- C. Will'm Brown son of Launcelot Brown xped xvii^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Wilkinson doughter of Robert Wilkinson xped viii^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Turner doughter of henry Turner buried xxii^o die.
- B. A pore boy (as he said) born about Leeds buried xxv^o die.

November.

- B. Will'm Hallaley buried vj^o die.
- C. George Wells son of W^m Wells xped xvij^o die.
- C. Jane Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xix^o die.

December.

- C. Isabell Bramham daughter of Tymothie Bramham xped iij^o die.
- C. Roger son of W^m Smith of Burton xped vij^o die.
- B. Ellen Hartley widow buried xij^o die.
- B. Roger Smith above said buried xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Ellen daughter of Lawrence Wilson xped ij^o die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Bradford xped xxv^o die.
- C. Richard son of Anthony Browne xped eodem die.
- C. Christopher son of W^m Bradford xped xiiij^o die ffebruarii.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Agnes Elme married xxj^o die ffebruarii.
- C. An daughter of Ellis Luñias xped ultimo die ffebruarii.

March.

- C. Margaret Bradley daughter of thomas Bradley xped xxj^o die.

Anno d'ni : 1593. Regine Eliz : 35.

- C. Robert son of George Atkinson xped xxx^o die.
- B. Margaret Bradley above said buried ultimo die.
- B. Alexander Shippen buried eodem die.

April.

- B. Xpopher Patrick a servant buried vij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth wief of George Crowther buried xij^o die.
- B. An daughter of Anthony Watkin buried xxij^o die.

May.

- B. An Tate wief Robert Tate buried viij^o die.
 - M. Nicolas hemmingway & ffraunces Lakeland married xxix^o die.
- Junius vac.

Julie.

- M. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth hodgson married iij^o die.
- M. Alexander danyell & Jen^t Turpin married x^o die.
- M. Rob'rt Howdell & Ellen Gurlick married xv^o die.
- C. Margery Grannt xped xxiij^o die.

August.

- B. Richard Browne son of Anthony Browne buried xxix^o die.

September.

- B. George son of Ric. hemingway buried xj^o die.
- B. Alexander danyel buried xxj^o die.
- C. W^m Laycock the son of Jenet laycock being a bastard xped eodem die.

October.

- B. Thomas Kitchin buried vj^o die.
- M. John Haslewood and Agnes Park married xiiij^o die.
- B. Luce Nelson wief of Will'm Nelson buried xxxj^o die.
- C. Margaret Nelson daughter of the sd. W^m Nelson xped eodem die.

November.

- M. Will'm Bolton and Barbara Marshall married xij^o die.
- M. Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Parker married xvij^o die.
- M. Hugh Richardson and Mary Calbeck married xxv^o die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Bond son of Gregorie Bond xped xij^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Turner daughter of Henry Turner xped xvj^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. John Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xxj^o die.
- C. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- B. Will'm Scot son of Robert Scot buried xxij^o die.
- C. Margaret Haslewood daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij^o die.

March.

- B. Isabell Webster widow buried ij^o die.
- B. Jane Browne buried x^o die.
- C. Katteren Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped xij^o die.
- C. Alexander Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xvj^o die.

Aprill 1594: Regine Eliz: 36.

- C. Richard hemingway son of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xvj^o die.
- C. Margret Smith daughter of W^m Smith of Burton xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- C. Margret Rud daughter of Edmund Rud xped xx^o die.
- B. Margret daughter of John Haslewood buried xxj^o die.
- C. ffraunces daughter of Robert Howdell xped xxvj^o die.

June.

- C. ffraunces Longwood daughter of Henry Longwood of Burton xped ij^o die.
- M. John Spinck and Katteren Rayner married xxv^o die.

Julie.

- M. John Hasleby and Elizabeth Ellys married xiiij^o die.
- B. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen buried xv^o die.

August.

- C. Katteren daughter of Warin Walker of Stillingfleet xped xxiiij^o die.

September.

- C. ffraunces Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped j^o die.
- C. Alice Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped j^o die.
- B. & An Scrivener wief of ffraunces Scrivener buried iiij^o die.
- M. W^m Nelson and Jane Waterson married x^o die.
- C. Jane daughter of W^m Beridge of Burton xped xxix^o die.
- C. Arthure son of thomas Chambers xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped vj^o die.
- M. Arthure Johnson and Mary Harrison married vj^o die.
- B. Henry Mitton buried xxix^o die.

November.

- B. Isabell Cotes widow buried iij^o die.
- M. W^m Bellabie and Jenet dannyell married x^o die.
- B. Agnes Howdell widow buried xxvij^o die.

December.

- C. Jen^t Marcer daughter of John Marcer xped viij^o die.
- C. John Beridge son of Robert Beridge xped xv^o die.
- C. George Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Richard Turner buried iij^o die.
- C. George Bramham xped v^o die.
- C. ffraunces Watkin son of Anthony watkin xped xix^o die.
- B. Thomas Muse son of Thomas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Alice Eliot widow buried iij^o die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried v^o die.
- M. John Browne and Margaret Morlayn married xj^o die.

March.

- C. Will^m Richardson son of Hugh Richardson xped ix^o die.
- C. Margaret Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xvj^o die.

Anno D'ni 1595: Regine Eliz: 37.

- B. Jane wief to Richard Laycock buried xxix^o die Martii.

Aprill.

- B. Will^m Biwater buried ij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Hartley daughter of Robert Hartley xped vj^o die.
- B. Grace Northen wief of Andrew Northen buried vj^o die.
- C. Jen^t daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- C. George Wharledayle and ffraunces Wharledayle sons of Brian Wharledayl xped xxiiij^o die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped j^o die.
- B. John Hasleybie buried ij^o die.
- C. John Loft son of Nicolas Loft xped viij^o die.
- C. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped viij^o die.
- C. Isabell Hasleybie daughter of Elizabeth Hasleybie widow xped xxij^o die.
- B. Robert Benbow buried xxv^o die.
- C. George Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- B. Margaret Bradford daughter of John Bradford buried iij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Spinck abovesaid buried eodem die.
- B. An Nelson abovesaid buried eodem die.
- C. Edward Bolton son of W^m Bolton xped xx^o die.

August.

- C. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped x^o die.
- C. Jenet Brown daughter of Elizabeth Brown a widow which late came from Blithe xped eodem die.

- B. Agnes Mitton widow buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Agnes Hartley of Burton buried xiiij^o die.
 Septemb: vac.

October.

- M. Robert Butler and Katteren Hartley married xix^o die.
 M. Richard Gilliam and Margaret Hamond married xxviiij^o die.

November.

- M. John Walker and Elizabeth Huscroft married ij^o die.
 C. dorothea Graunger xped xvj^o die.
 C. Will'm the Bastard of Edward Procter xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Margaret Johnson xped vij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Wilie Widow buried xiiij^o die.
 B. Thomas Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Jane Bradford daughter of W^m Bradford xped j^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. John Pereson buried x^o die.

March.

- C. B. John Lumby xped vij^o die and buried ix^o die.
 B. An Smithe Widow buried xvj^o die.
 C. Jenet Browne daughter of Launcelot Brown xped xxj^o die.
 Aprilis vac.

May 1596: Regine Eliz: 38.

- B. Will'm Berridge of Hillome buried xix^o die.
 C. Rob'tt Spinck son of John Spinck xped xx^o die.

June.

- C. Agnes daughter of John bolton of Burton xped j^o die.
 B. George son of henry Turner buried iij^o die.
 C. Will'm Turner son of the said henry turner xped vj^o die.
 C. Jenet Burton daughter of John Burton xped vj^o die.
 C. Katteren daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxvijo die

Julie.

- C. John Pereson son of Elizabethe Pereson of hillome widow late wief of John Pereson deceased xped iiij^o die therefore y^e said Jo: Pereson was 40 yeares of age compleat the 17th of July before he dyed wh. was in the yeare of o'r Lo: 1636.
 B. ffrances Playfere widow buried v^o die.

August.

- C. ffrances Grannt daughter of thomas Grannt xped j^o die.

September.

- B. Agnes Bolton daughter of Joh. Bolton buried ij^o die.
 B. Robert Spinck son of John Spinck buried xij^o die.
 C. Katteren Harrison daughter of one John Harrison a Strannger xped xix^o die.
 C. Christofer son of Nicolas hemmingway xped eodem die.

October.

- C. ffraunces son of gregory Bond xped iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped x^o die.
- M. John Ellys and Kateren Nelson married eodem die.
- B. ffraunces Bond abovesaid buried xvj^o die.
- C. George Gilliam son of Richard Gilliam xped xxxj^o die.

November.

- M. John Battell & Jenet Bradley married vj^o die.
- C. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- C. An Walker daughter of ffraunces Walker of Stillingfleete xped xiiij^o die.
- C. George son of Edmund Rud xped xvij^o die.
- M. Robert Spinck & Elizabeth Pereson married xxiij^o die.
- B. An Walker abovesaid buried xxv^o die.

December.

- B. ffraunces Wharledayle buried xv^o die.
- B. Gilbert Northen buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

- C. ffraunces Mitton xped xvj^o die.
- C. Christofer son of Richard Hemmingway xped xxiij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Margret wief of Antony Brown buried vj^o die.
- C. Rob't Wells son of W^m Wells xped vj^o die.
- B. Isabell Beridge buried x^o die.

March.

- B. ffraunces Grannt buried iij^o die.
- B. An daughter of george Smith buried xvj^o die.
- B. Margret wief of Rob't Scot buried xvij^o die.
- B. Christofer hemingway buried xx^o die.
- C. Isabell Vevers xped xx^o die.

Aprill 1597 Regine Eliz : 39.

- B. dorothe Mason buried v^o die.
- B. Isabell vevers buried vj^o die.
- B. John Smith buried xv^o die.
- C. Thomas Berridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxiiij^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas Spinck son of John Spinck xped j^o die.
- B. Margret Hemmingway widow buried ij^o die.
- C. George son of henry Longwood xped xv^o die.
- C. Ellen daughter of Robert Butler xped xv^o die.

June.

- B. John Leaper buried xvij^o die.

Julius vac.

August.

- B. M^r Robert Elam minister here buried vj^o die.
- C. Jane Ellys daughter of John Ellis xped vj^o die.
- B. Will'm Bramham buried xv^o die.
- B. Richard ffearnley buried xxvj^o die.

September.

- C. Will'm Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xxv^o die.

October.

- B. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark buried iij^o die.
 B. fraunces Hartley buried eodem die.
 B. Jent^r Smith widow buried xij^o die.
 C. John Lumby son of Mathew Lumby xped xvj^o die.
 B. John Roundell buried xx^o die.
 C. Jane Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
 B. Thomas Burnby buried xxij^o die.
 B. George Englot buried xxiii^o die.
 M. Richard Clark and Jane hodgson married xxvj^o die.

November.

- M. Thomas Lawrence & Margret Nicolson married v^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Longwood buried xj^o die.
 C. fraunces daughter of henry Rodins xped xxiii^o die.
 M. Thomas Leathom and Elizabeth Mowton married xxvj^o die.
 B. Isabel daughter of Richard Hemmingway buried xix^o die.
 C. Jent^r Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxx^o die.
 B. fraunces Rodons abovesaid buried xxx^o die.
 C. Edward Scrivener son of Frannces Scrivener of Hambleton was xped in the Parish Church of Brayton xxx^o die Novembris, 1597.

December.

- B. Robert son of Will'm Wells buried ix^o die.
 C. Alice Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xj^o die.
 B. Jent^r daughter of John Burton buried eodem die.
 B. dorothey Wauld wief of George Wauld buried xix^o die.
 B. Will'm Wauld son of the said George Wauld buried xx^o die.
 B. Isabell Turner widow buried xxvj^o die.
 B. John Norman, gent., buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Elizabeth Walker wief to Jo: Walker buried v^o die.
 B. Isabell Nelson wief to W^m Nelson senior buried vj^o die.
 B. John Yeadon buried xv^o die.
 B. Will'm Bradford buried eodem die.
 B. An Hartley widow buried xvij^o die.
 B. Ralf Swan buried xxj^o die.
 B. Rob^rt Playfear buried xxix^o die.
 B. Mary Cowper buried eodem die.
 B. Will'm Sharphowse buried xxxj^o die.

februarie.

- M. John Johnson and Julian Laycock married vij^o die.
 M. John Pereson & Susan Wilkinson married eodem die.
 B. Agnes Spiser buried xvij^o die.
 B. An Smith daughter to Ric. Smith of Brighton buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. John Bew son of thomas Bew xped iij^o die.
 B. Isabell wief to Xpofer Wilson buried iij^o die.
 B. Isabell daughter of W^m Hamond buried eodem die.
 B. W^m Beridge of Burton buried vj^o die.

- B. George Rud son of Edmund Rud buried xv^o die.
- B. Alice Beridge Widow buried xxij^o die.

Anno D'ni 1598 : Regine Eliz : 40.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck widow buried xxx^o die. Martii.

Aprill.

- C. Roger Northen son of Andrew Northen xped ijo die.
- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas Hemingway xped ijo die.
- B. Christopher Bellabie servant to Jo : Bradford buried v^o die.
- B. John Morlay buried x^o die.
- B. Agnes Crowder widow buried xjo die.
- B. Robert Salmon buried xv^o die.

May.

- B. Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
- B. Agnes Ward widow buried v^o die.

June.

- C. George Lummas son of Ellis Lummas xped xjo die.
- M. Nicolas Wauld and ffraunces Morlay married xij^o die.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck xped xij^o die.
- C. Henry Oldfeild son of Thomas Oldfeild xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Edward Gilliam son of Ric. Gilliam xped x^o die.

August.

- C. Katteren Chambers daughter of thomas Chambers xped vjo die.
- C. Richard Richardson son of Hughe Richardson xped eod vjo die.
- M. Simon Kirkby and Ellen Clough married xx^o day.
- C. Mary Beridge daughter of widow Beridge of Burton xped eod die.
- B. Edward Gilliam above said buried xxij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hallaley born in Burton buried xxiiij^o die.

September.

- C. John Illingwoorth xped iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Hartley xped eod iij^o die.
- C. W^m Bradford son of M'gret Bradford widow xped xx^o die.

October.

- B. Richard Richardson aforesaid buried vjo die.
- M. Rich. Bowling Minister here and Margaret Morlay married xvjo die.
- C. B. Richard Bond xped xvij^o die and buried xxvjo die.
- C. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxviiij^o die.

November.

- C. Margret Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped vjo die.
- M. Thomas Leaper and Elizabeth King married xjo die.
- B. Thomas Shereburn buried xvjo die.
- C. George Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xix^o die.
- C. ffraunces Johnson son of Ric. Johnson xped xxv^o die.
- C. Will'm Laycock son of W^m Laycock xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Shan and Margret Bradford married xij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Turner xped xxjo die.

- C. Thomas Watkin xped xxj^o die.
- B. Jen^t Leaper widow buried xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margret Bramham xped vj^o die.
- M. M^r Will'm Wilson & M^{rs} Bridget Ogleythorp married viij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth and Ann Ward Twinnes xped xxvij^o die.

ffebruarica.

- C. Alice Spinck daughter of Rob't Spinck xped ij^o die.
- C. Richard Clark xped vj^o die.
- C. Nicholas Leathom xped x^o die.
- C. Will'm Vevers xped xvj^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Ward above said buried xxvij^o die.

March.

- B. Will'm Bond son of Gregory Bond buried xiiij^o die.

Anno D'ni 1599: Regine Eliz: 41.

- B. Margery Bolton wief of tho: Bolton of Burton buried xxx^o die.

April.

- M. George ffoyster and Alice Stansfeld married ultimo die.

May.

- M. John Walker & Elizabeth Stansfeld married viij^o die.
- B. George Longwood buried x^o die.
- B. ffraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xvj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Arthure Johnson xped xx^o die.
- C. Robert Valentine xped xxvij^o die.
- C. Isabell Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped xxvij^o die.

June.

- C. Rob'tr haslewood xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Thomas Burton xped eodem xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Rud xped xxix^o die.

August.

- C. xpofer Spinck son of John Spinck xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. An Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- C. Richard Ellys son of John Ellys xped xxiiij^o die.

October.

- C. Robert Shan xped vj^o die.
- B. An Salmon widow buried xiiij^o die.
- M. John Howdell and Bridget Illingwoorthe married xvj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson of Hillom xped xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Roger Becket son of Richary Becket of Burton xped xiiij^o die.
- M. Robert Wilson and Agnes Snawden married xvij^o die.
- B. M^{rs} An Norman wief of M^r Thomas Norman of Gateforth buried xxij^o die.
- M. John diconson and Elizabeth Asleyby married xxv^o die.

December

- C. Marie Waulde daughter of Nicholas Waulde of ffrieston xped iij^o die.
- B. ffraunces ffoyster a Young Infant being the son of George ffoyster of Burton buried x^o die.
- C. Mary Roundell daughter of Henry Roundell of ffrieston xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Scroop a Bastard whose ffather is not knowne being daughter to An Scroope Vagrant Beggar xped vj^o die.
- B. A child not xped being daughter of Christopher Sayner of hillome buried xvj^o die.
- C. Will'm Rodehowse son of Henry Rodous of ffrieston xped xxij^o die.
- M. Richard dussan and Isabell Ellis married xxvj^o die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Mary Leaper daughter of thomas Leaper of hillome xped ij^o die.
- B. John Ledsham son of Fraunces Ledsham of Hambleton xped at Brayton Church xxvj^o die Februarii 1599.
- C. dorithie Richardson daughter of Hugh Richardson of ffrieston xped xxv^o die. Martius vac.

Aprill 1600 : anno Regine Eliz : 42^o.

- B. Elizabeth Crud wife of Will'm Crud of Hillome Buried iij^o die.
- C. John Chamber son of Thomas Chamber of Hillome xped vj^o die.

May.

- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xiij^o die 1600 ut supra.

June.

- C. Jane Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson of ffrieston dwelling at the West end of the towne xped j^{mo} die.
- C. Richard Bradforth son of John Bradforth of Hillome xped vj^o die.
- C. Mary Berridge and Alice Berridge daughters of Robert Berridge of ffrieston xped vij^{mo} die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of Hillom xped xxm^o die.
- C. Will'm Bond and Thomas Bond sons of Gregory Bond of ffrieston xped xxxm^o die.

August.

- C. Jane Rhodes daughter of Brian Rhodes of Burton xped x^{mo} die.
- C. John Spinck and Elizabeth Spinck children of John Spinck of hillom xped ultimo die.

September.

- C. Isabell Butler daughter of Robert Butler of Hillom xped vij^{mo} die.
- C. Robert Walker son of John Walker of ffrieston xped xij^o die.
- C. Margaret Bedall daughter of John Bedall of ffrieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen of Burton xped xxj^{mo} die.
- C. George Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway of hillome xped xxvij^{mo} die.

October.

- B. Isabell West of hillom widow buried vij^{mo} die.
- C. Jenet Lumbie daughter of Mathewe Lumbie of ffrieston xped xxvj^{mo} die.

November.

- C. John Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton xped ijo die.
- M. Thomas Smith and M^gret Muse married xj^{mo} die.
- B. George Howdel son of John Howdel of Burton buried xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Will^m Boak son of Isabell Boak remayneing wth Thomas Heiforth of hillome xped xxvj^{mo} die.

december.

- C. Richard Lummas son of Elias Lummas xped x^{mo} die.
- B. John Norman son of M^r George Norman buried xij^o die.
- C. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark of ffrieston xped xxvij^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- C. Christopher dannyell son of W^m dannyell of Steeton in Shereburn pishe xped iij^o die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway above said buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Will^m Cloice a pore lame man travailing from Gilling to the Bathe died at Monkfrieston and was there buried xxvij^{mo} die.
- M. Richard Lapidge and ffraunces Ashton married xxix^o die.
ffebruarius vacat.

March.

- C. Mary Browne daughter of Launcelet Brown of ffrieston xped iij^{to} die.
- B. Richard Ellyse son of John Ellys of ffrieston buried v^o die.
- C. Margaret Bolton daughter of John Boulton of Burton xped viij^o die.
- C. Alice Tutill daughter of thomas Tutill of Burton xped xxij^{mo} die.

Anno dⁿⁱ 1601: Regine Elizabethæ: 43.

- C. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland of ffrieston xped xxix^{mo} die.

April.

- C. ffraunces Pereson daughter of John Pereson of ffrieston xped xj^o die.
- B. Jane Richardson of Burton buried xvij^{mo} die.
- C. An Wells daughter of W^m Wells of hillom xped xix^{mo} die.
- C. Isabell Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of hillom xped eodem die.
Maius vac.

June.

- B. Richard Hemmingway of Hillome buried viij^o.
- B. Will^m Nettleton of Hillome buried xij^o die.
- C. Richard Vevers son of Will^m Vevers of hillome xped xv^o die.
- C. Bridget Middlewood daughter of John Middlewood of ffrieston xped xxij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Margret Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped viij^o die.
- C. Thoms ffoyster son of George ffoyster of Burton xped xv^o die.

August.

- C. John Ward son of Will^m Ward of Hillom xped iij^{to} die.
- C. George Spinck son of Rob^{rt} Spinck of hillome xped xij^{mo} die.
- C. Bridget Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam of hillome xped xvij^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas dobson son of Rob^{rt} dobson of ffrieston xped xxx^{mo} die.

September.

- C. Margaret Belton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xij^{mo} die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of Monckfrieston xped xv^{mo} die.
- B. John diconson of ffryston buried xxij^{mo} die.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Godfrey Spinck son of John Spinck of hillome xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Thomisin Wilbarne wief of James Wilbarne of ffrieston buried xv^o die.

December.

- C. John Bond son of Gregorie Bond of ffrieston xped xij^o die.
- C. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman xped xv^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Priscilla ffletcher doughter of John ffletcher the younger of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom Husbandman buried xxv^{mo} die.
- C. George Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxvj^o die.
- C. Thomas Ellysse son of John Ellysse of ffrieston xped xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebruarie.

- M. Brian Cuningham and Martha Banister married j^{mo} die.
- B. Jenet Benbow of Hillome buried eodm die.
- M. Edward Wilson and Elizabethe diconson married iij^o die.
- B. Richard Lumby son of Mathew Lumby buried eodm die.
- B. Thomas Ellysse abovesaid buried xv^o die.
- B. Alice ffoyster wief of George ffoyster buried xvij^{mo} die.
- C. Anne Shan doughter of Rob'rt Shan of ffrieston xped eod. die.
- B. Alice Elme of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- C. John Leathome son of Thomas Leathome of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Widow Staynsfeild of Burton buried xxvij^o die.

March.

- B. Rob'rt Hartley of Burton buried v^o die.
- B. Dorithie Hartley doughter of the said Rob'rt Hartley buried vij^o die.

Aprill, 1602. anno Regine Eliz : 44.

- B. Henry Longwood of Burton buried ix^o die.
- B. Henry Rodehowse of ffrieston buried xiiij^o die.

May.

- C. Nicholas Berredge son of Rob'rt Berredge of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Spoforth of Hillome buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Bridget Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of Hillom xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- B. Fraunces Scrivener buried 14^{mo} die.
 - C. Robert Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.
 - C. John West son of James West of hillom xped eod. die.
- Julius vacat.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Backhowse of ffrieston buried xiiijth die.

September.

- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom laborer buried xv^o die.
- B. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman of Burton buried xxiiij^o die.

October.

- M. Rob'rt Palmer and Elizabethe wharldayle married xij^{mo} die.

November.

- M. Edward Wells and Margaret Shippen married iiiij^{to} die.
- C. Elsabeth Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of Hillome xped vijmo die.
- B. Jenet Smithe daughter of John Smithe of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- C. John Nelson son of John Nelson of ffrieston xped xxvij^o die.

December.

- B. Isabell Pearson of hillome widow buried ij^o die.
- C. Elsabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton xped v^o die.
- B. Dorithie Berredge wief of Rob^rt Berredge of ffrieston buried vj^o die.
- C. Margett Sayner daughter of xpofer Sayn^r of Hillom xped xix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Margret Willson wief of Lawrence Willson of ffrieston buried xiij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Howdell daughter of John Howdell of Burton xped eodem die.
- B. Thomas diconson of ffrieston buried xxvij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. George Norman son of M^r George Norman buried ij^o die.
- C. Marie Willson daughter of M^r Will^m Willson junior xped viij^o die.
- C. Marie Watkin Daughter of Anthonie Watkin xped ix^o die ffebru.
- B. Bridget Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson buried xvj^o.

Marche.

- C. Will^m Ellysse son of John Ellysse xped v^o die.
- C. ffraunces Dussan daughter of Richard dussan xped xiiijmo die.

Aprill 1603. anno Regis Jacobi & jmo

- C. Jane Bond daughter of Gregorie Bond xped jmo die.
- C. Jenet Ouldroyd daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd xped xxij^o die.
- C. Marie Bedall daughter of John Beadall xped die p^rdicto viz. 22.
- B. Margaret Willson daughter of M^r Will^m Willson junior buried xxv^o die.

May.

- B. Katharine ffox widow buried jmo die.
- C. Margaret Spinck daughter of John Spinck of hillom xped vj^o die.
- B. Margaret Spinck above said buried xiij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Bedall wief of John Bedall buried xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Jane Bond daughter of Gregory Bond buryed xxmo die.
- M. Will^m Woodhowse and Elizabeth Hamond married xxij^o die.

June.

- M. John Johnson and Jane Rodehowse married v^o die.
- C. Francis Nelson son of Will^m Nelson xped xijmo die in the parish Church of Addingham.

Julie.

- B. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of frieston buried xvij^o die.
- C. Eupham Bolton daughter of John Bolton of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Edward Procter of frieston buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. Robert Rayner of Hillom buried xxvj^o die.
- B. Dorothy Richardson daughter of Hughe Richardson buried xxix^o die.
- C. Hughe Pigot a Bastard son of Margret Pigot begotten as she sayeth by Michaell Harrison an hostler dwelling wth one M^r ffroome in London near newgate att the signe of the seriante Head xped xxxjmo die.

August.

- C. Edward Wells son of Will'm Wells of Hillom xped v^o die.
- B. Thomas Waulsh of Burton buried vij^{mo} die.
- M. Robert ffeild and Margaret Gilliam married viij^o die.

September.

- M. John Wilkinson and Isabell Hartley married xxv^o die.
- C. Mabell Cressee daughter of M^r Everingham Cressee Esquiner xped at rest park xxv^o die.

October.

- C. Robert Wells son of Edward Wells of Hillom xped xiiij^o die.

November.

- B. An Bradford wief of John Bradford of Hillom buried vj^o die.
- C. Agnes Cuningham daughter of M^r Brian Cuningham xped xx^o die.
- M. Will'm Tomlinson and Eupham Maskall married eodem die.
- M. Will'm Tayler and Elizabeth Hunter married xxiiij^o die.
- B. John Bradford of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Alexander Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped iij^o die.
- B. George Smythies of Hillom buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. Jenet Wray wief of George Wray of Hillom buried x^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Dice wief of Robert Dice of Hillom buried xj^{mo} die.
- B. John Boulton of Burton buried xxvj^{to} die.
- B. Rob'rt dice of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Eupham Boulton daughter of Widow Boulton of Burton buried xv^o die.
- C. Mary Dobson daughter of Robert dobson of Monkefrieston xped xvj^o die.
- C. Alice Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped xix^o die.

February.

- C. William Browne son of M^r Cuthbert Browne of Lumby wthin the Parish of Shereburne xped ij^o die.
- M. John Beedall and Suzanna Burton married iiij^{to} die.
- C. Edmund Lapidge xped xij^o die.

March.

- C. William Wilson son of M^r William Wilson junior xped at Rawden in Guyseley parish j^{mo} die.
- C. Robert Spynck son of Robert Spinck of Hyllom xped xj^{mo} die.
- C. John Barmbowe son of John Barmbowe of frieston xped xxj^{mo} die.

Aprill 1604 anno Regis Jacobi secundo.

- B. Robert Scot of Burton buried iij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Smythies daughter of Edithe Smythies of Hillome being (as she affirmethe) bastard to Will'm Palmer of Coates xped xiiijth die.
- C. John Clark son of Thomas Clarke of frieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Nicolas Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Elizabethe ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Twoe young Infants a son and a Daughter children of Rob'rt Berredge of Monkefrieston buried xiiij^o die.

- B. Elynn Berredge wief of the said Robert Berredge buried xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Nelson of frieston buried xxij^o die.
- C. Thomas Shan son of Rob'rt Shan of frieston xped xxv die.

June.

- B. Mary Beedall daughter of John Beedall buried xvj die.
- C. Alice Northen daughter of Andrewe Northen of Burton xped xix^o die.

July.

- B. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom buried ij^o die.
- C. An Spinck daughter of John Spinck of Hillom xped v^o die.
- C. Richard Shippen son of Will'm Shippen of Hillom xped viij^o die.
- C. James Roundeyll son of Henry Roundell of frieston xped xxv^o die.
- C. John fletcher son of John fletcher junior of frieston xped xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Jenet Roundeyll wief of Henry Roundeyll of frieston buried ij^o die.
- B. George Waulde of frieston buried the same daye.

September.

- C. Jane Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson of hillom xped ij^o die.
Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
- B. John Hambleton a scottish man buried in Lumby layne x^o die.
- B. Thomas Beredge son of Rob'rt Beredge of frieston died of the plagu eod. x^o die.
- B. Cicilie Beredge wief of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xj^o die.
- B. John Berredge son of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xij^o die.
- C. Mathew Bolton son of Thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxj^{mo} die.
- B. Nicholas Berredge son of the said Rob'rt Berredge and Alice dixon his maide died of the plagu xxiiij^o die.

October.

- C. Jane Rawlinson daughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson of frieston xped x^o die.
- B. Isabell Wilson servant to Lawrence Wilson of frieston died of the plagu xij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Turner daughter of Henry Turner of frieston died of the plagu eodem xij^o die.
- B. Margaret Turner daughter of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xiiij^o die.
- B. An Turner wief of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xvij^o die.
- B. Henry Turner above said died of the plagu xix^o die.
- B. Ellen Willson daughter of Lawrence Willson above said died of the plagu eodem xix^o die.
- B. An Shan daughter of Rob'rt Shan of frieston died of the plagu xxij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Awmond daughter in law to Lawrence wilson abovesd. died of the plagu xxiiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Mearbeck prentice to Henry Turner abovesd. died of the plagu xxvij^o die.
- B. Will'm Turner son of the sd. Henry Turner died of the plagu xxviiij^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell daughter of hughe Richardson of frieston xped j^{mo} die.
- B. Lawrence Wilson above said dyed of the plagu v^o die.

- B. Jane Rawlinson abovesd. was buried xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Dorothe Wauld daughter of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxj^{mo} die.
- M. Will'm Baker and Eupham Rymington married xxij^o die.
- C. Will'm son of Rob'rt Buttler of hillom xped xxv^o die.
- B. Robert Shan son of Rob'rt Shan abovesd. dyed of the plagu xxv^o die.

December.

- M. Will'm Burinton? and An William Simson and An Wilton? married j^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. Rob'rt Shan of frieston dyed of the plagu ij^o die.
- B. Thomas Shan son of the sd. Rob'rt Shan dyed of the plagu xix^o die.
- C. John Bedall son of John beedall of frieston xped xxj^{mo} die.
- B. Christopher Bradford late son of Will'm Bradford of frieston dyed of the plagu xxiiij^o die.
- B. Christian Diconson of frieston widow dyed of the plagu eod. die.
Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- B. John Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston buried v^o die.
- C. Katherin daughter of John Ellysse of frieston xped x^o die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Brown of frieston xped xv^o die.

Marche.

- B. Alexander Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton buried iij^o die.
Will'm Crudde of Hillom was found hanged in a kerchief on a gallow balk wthin his owne dwellinghowse there wthin the chymney being found by the inquest guilty of his owne deathe xix^o die.
- B. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clarck of frieston dyed of the plague xxij^o die.
- B. Richard Clark son of the said Tho. dyed of the plagu xxiiij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1605 Regis Jacobi tertio.

- C. James Ledsom *als.* Willson a bastard xped xxv^o die.
- C. Isabell West daughter of James West of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

April.

- B. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark above said dyed of the plague xvj^o die. And heare the plagu ceased.
- M. Thomas Allen and Alice Willson married xvij^o die.

May.

- B. Will'm Sharp son of John Sharp of Hillom buried xxvij^o die.

June.

- M. John Morley & Margaret Shan married xj^o die.
- C.B. Alice Bond daughter of Gregory Bond of frieston xped and a male childe son of the said Gregory Bond not christened died.
- M. david Halalie and Idethe Smythies married xvj^o die.
- C. Mathew Lumby son of Mathew Lumby of frieston xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of Thomas Leathom of frieston xped xxiiij^o.

Julie.

- B. Alice Bond above said buried v^o die.
- C. James Spinck son of John Spinck of Hillom xped xxv^o die.

August vacat.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

September.

- M. John Irish and An Brough married xv^o die.
- C. Margaret Burland daughter of W^m Burland of Burton xped xxix^o die.
- B. John Robinson of Hambleton buried eod die.
- C. Thoms Browne son of Will'm Browne of frieston xped eodem die.

October.

- M. Xpofer Rawe & Margret Wilson married xxiij^{mo} die.

November.

- M. Thomas Beaw and Hellen Scrivener married v^o die.
- C. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson of friston xped viij^o die.
- M. John Brackoen and An Hamshire married xij^{mo} die.
- C. John Procter son of John Procter of frieston xped xvij^{mo} die.

December.

- B. John Procter above said buried ij^o die.
- C. Thomas Warde son of Will'm Warde of Hillom xped v^o die.
- C. Margr't Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped viij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Gregorie Bond of frieston buried vj^o die.
- Marie ffeild daughter of Rob'rt ffeild of Hillom xped xxvj^o die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of Edward Wells of Hillom xped ix^o die.
- C. Thomas Clarck son of Thom^{as} Clark of frieston xped xvj^o die.
- B. Dorothie Hayforth wief of Thomas Hayforth of hillom buried xvij^o die.

March.

- C. Will'm Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xxiiij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1606 Regis Jacobi Quarto.

- C. Isabell Hallalie doughter of David Hallalie xped xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Barbara Rawe doughter of Xpofer Rawe xped vj^o die.
- C. Matthew Hill son of Thomas Hill-of Hillom xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- B. Jenet Tasker wief of Thomas Tasker of frieston buried xiiiij^o die.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

- C. John Morley son of John Morley of frieston xped xxix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Gilliam and Jenet Brighton married j^{mo} die.
- M. John Burnsall and Margaret Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton salmon married xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Morley daughter of John Morley aforesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas Sharp son of John Sharp of hillom xped xxiiiij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Will'm Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped v^o die.
- C. Eupham Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped xx^o die.

- M. Thomas Tasker & An Turpin married xxijo die.
- B. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxijo die.
- C. James Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxvijo die.
- C. Ellen Barker daughter of George Barker of Burton xped.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck of hillom xped eod. die.

August.

- B. Will'm Nelson Senior buried vjo die.
- C. Marie Harrison daughter of Gyles Harrison xped xo die.
- C. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson of friston xped eod. die.
- B. M'gret Browne daughter of John Browne buried xiiijo die.
- M. Will'm Turpin and Jane Kighley married xxiiijo die.
- M. Thomas Hayforthe and Elizabeth Cripling married xxvjo die.
September vacat.

October.

- B. John Baker buried iijo die.
- C. Thomas Spincke son of Rob't Spinck xped viijo die.
- M. Ralph Dobson & Ellyn Parker married xijo die.
- C. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxijo die.

November.

- C. Marie Cuningham daughter of M^r Brian Cuningham xped ijo die.
- C. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw junior xped ixo die.
- M. Dynnys Slillitson & An Lake married eod. die.
- B. Christopher Snawesdayll s'vant to M^r Willson buried xiiijo die.
- M. Will'm Dussan & Elizabeth Greaves married xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Mary Sale daughter of Will'm Sale xped xiiijo die.
Richard Bowling
Nicholas wauld.
Elias Lumax.
Robert feild.
W^m Shippen.

Januarie.

- C. Thomas Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped vjo die.
- B. Will'm Sayle of hillom buried xvijo die.
- C. Will'm Procter son of John Procter xped xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Battell buried eodem die.
- C. Joseph Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior xped xxvo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson buried vo die.
- C. Bridget Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped vjo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Cuningham gent., buried vjo die.
- C. Will'm Burland son of Will'm Burland xped xiiijo die.
- B. Leonard Cowper of frieston died (supposed of the plague) xvijo die.

Anno d'ni 1607 Regis Jacobi Quinto.

- B. Ellyn Baker widowe buried xxix^o die.
- C. Margaret Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped ultimo die.

April.

- B. Thomas Bew the elder buried iij^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried iij^o die.
- C. Jane Taler daughter of Wyll'm Tayler of Burton xped vj^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas son of Richard Browne of hillom xped j^o die.
- B. Eupham Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried xj^o.

June.

- M. John Berree and Jenet Muse married ij^o die.
- B. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Alice Dobson Daughter of Rob't Dobson xped xxv^o die.

Julie.

- M. James Levet and Ellyn Hill married xiiij^o die.
- M. Richard Hay and Elizabeth Hembroughe married xix^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Welles daughter of Edward Wells buried xxi^o die.

August.

- M. Robert Sugden and Hellen Man married ix^o die.
- C. B. John Bewe son of Thomas Bewe xped xvij^o die and buried eod. die.
 - Richard Bowling.
 - Will'm Nelson.
 - Will'm Turpin.
 - Edward Robinson.
 - John Sharp.
 - Will'm Tayler.

September.

- M. Rob't West and Hellen Bond married jm^o die.
- M. Edward Wilson and Margaret Tutill married vj^o die.
- C. Agnes ffeild daughter of Rob't ffeild xped xxiiij^o die.

October.

- B. Henry Smythies buried xj^o die.
- B. Agnes ffeild above said buried xij^o Die.
- M. John Hemyngway and Elizabeth Woodhowse married xij^o die.
- M. Thomas Crud and Grace Sayl married xxiiij^o die.
- C. Jane Hallalee daughter of David Hallalee xped xxxm^o die.

November.

- M. Richard Andrew and Agnes Emson married vj^o die.
- C. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xvj^o die.

December.

- C. William Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld xped iij^o Die.
- B. Jenet Pereson of Burton widow buried x^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George Spincke son of John Spincke xped iij^o die.
- C. Margaret Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped x^o die.
- C. Richard Dawson son of Mathew Dawson xped xxiiij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Margaret Nellson daughter of Will'm Nellson freholder buried vj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Clark daughter of Thomas Clark xped xij^o die.

- C. Brian Selbee son of George Selbee xped xiii^o Die.
- B. Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried xv^o die.
- B. Brian Selbee abovesd. buried xvii^o Die.

March.

- C. John the bastard son of Will'm Leaf and Isabell Snawden xped vj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth West daughter of James West xped xii^o die.

Anno domini 1608 Regis Jacobi Sexto.

- B. A childe being daughter of Will'm Gilliam of hillom newly borne was buried xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- B. Thomas Wheldrake buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Hill son of Thomas Hill xped xxiii^o die.

Rich : Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Edward Robinson.

May.

- C. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles xped j^{mo} Die.
- C. Will'm Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped ix^o Die.
- C. Will'm Brigge son of Rob'rt Brigge xped xv^o die.
- M. ffraunces Cuningham and Margaret Crabtree married xvij^o die.
- M. Henry Perkin and Jenet Cowper married xvij^o die.
- C. John Berree son of John Berree xped xxix^o die.
- C. Richard Hallelee son of Rob'rt Hallelee xped xxix^o die.

June.

- C. John Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xij^o die.
- C. John Oulred son of Thomas Oulred xped xix^o die.
- C. Jane dewhirst daughter of Isaac dewhirst xped xxiii^o Die.
- C. John Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxvj^o die.

Julie.

- C. Henrie Warde son of Will'm Warde xped xxvij^o die.

August.

- M. James Mitchelson and Isabell Smythies married iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Simson son of Thomas Simson a stranger xped vij^o die.
- C. Marie Wells daughter of Will'm Wells xped eod. die.
- B. Will'm Hemmyngway above said buried xv^o die.

September.

- C. Robert Bew son of Thomas Bew xped iiij^{to} die.
- B. Thomas Bolton of Burton buried vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvij^o die.

October.

- C. Edward Clarkson son of Roger Clarkson xped ij^o die.
- M. Thomas Walker and Isabell Hawley married viij^o die.
- B. Katheren Ellysse wief of John Ellysse buried xxv^o die.
- B. Nicholas Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxix^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers xped xvii^o die.
- B. Thomas Hayfoorth of Hillome buried xxix^o die.
december vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Alice Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped jmo die.
- B. John Fletcher y^e parish Clerk buried xj^{to} die.
- B. A childe not xped daughter of Richard Brown a stranger buried eodem die.
Richard Bowling.
John Morlay.
- C. fraunces Cuningham daughter of fraunces Cuningham xped xvij^o die.
- C. Richard Morley son of John Morley xped xxix^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Thomas Harrison son of Robert Harrison of Hurst Courtney in Birkin parish xped in frieston Church.
- C. John Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped xxiiij^{to} die.

March.

- C. Jane Leathome daughter of Thomas Leathom xped v^o die.
- anno d'ni 1609: Regis Jacobi Septimo: etc.*
- C. An Sugden daughter of Rob'rt Sugden xped xxix^o die.
 - C. John Parkin son of Henry Parkin xped xxix^o die.

april.

- B. Alice Crosland wief of Peter Crosland buried v^o die.
- B. Marie Johnson wief of Arthure Johnson & a newe borne infant Daughter of the said Arthure buried xiiij^{to} Die.
- B. Marie Fletcher widowe buried xvij^o die.
- B. Thomas Leaper buried xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Susan Rawlinson Daughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson xped ix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Middleton & Jane Morley married xx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Bridget Turpin daughter of Will'm Turpin xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Priscilla Coningham daughter of M^r Bryan Coningham xped xvj^o die.
- B. John Oldred son of Thomas Oldred buried xxv^o die.

august.

- B. George Spincke son of John Spincke buried xiiij^{to} die.
- C. Will'm Browne son of Richard Browne xped xvj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Spinck son of Rob'rt Spinck xped xx^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles buried ij^o die.
Richard Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clarke.
- B. A younge infant daughter of John Hemmyngway not xped buried ij^o.
- B. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried vj^o die.
- C. Mary Gilliam daughter of W^m Gilliam xped xmo die.
- C. Jane Tutill daughter of Thomas Tutill xped xvij^{mo} die.
- B. Katherine Cartwright widow buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- C. John Dobson son of Rob't Dobson xped viij^o die.
- B. Jane Selbee wief of George Selbee buried ix^o die.
- C. Sibella Selbee daughter of the said George Selbee xped xj^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nellson of Burton buried xxiij^o die.
- B. An Hill daughter of Thomas Hill buried xxv^o die.
- C. Edward Sharp son of John Sharp xped xxviiij^o die.

november.

- B. Robert Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior buried x^{mo} die.
- B. Mary Wilson daughter of the saide M^r W^m Wilson buried xix^{mo} die.
- B. Robert Spinck buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- M. Edward Stringer and Julian Irishe married xxviiij^o die.

December.

- C. Michael Brown son of Will'm Brown xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Jane Johnson widowe buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Procter daughter of John Procter xped xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw buried xiiij^o die.
- M. John Dawson and Alice Middlewood married xxviiij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- M. George Selbee & Margerie davie [or david] married iij^{to} die.
- M. W^m Cawpland & Elizabethe Willson married eodem die.
- B. George Wray buried eodem iij^{to} die.
- B. Will'm Brown son of Richard Brown buried iij^{to} die.
- B. A yong infant not xped son of John fletcher buried v^{to} die.
- B. John Wood buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nettleton buried eodem die.
- B. Isabell Ustler widow buried xv^{to} die.
- B. An Lumax daughter of Elias Lumax buried xx^{mo} die.
- B. Bridget Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson junior buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- B. John Hutchinson buried eodem die.

Rich: Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clark.

March.

- B. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried v^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Adingham buried xxj^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1610 Regis. Jacobi octavo. &c.

- C. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xxv^o die.
- B. Henry Samson son of Rob't Samson buried ultimo die.

April.

- B. John Turpin buried xx^{mo} die.
- C. Will'm Samson son of Robert Samson xped xxiij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Parkin daughter of Henry Parkin xped xxiij^o die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Cawpland daughter of W^m Cawpland xped xviij^o.

June.

- C. Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark xped primo die.
- B. William Procter son of John Procter buried viij^{vo} die.
- M. Robert Jeffreyson and Elizabeth Norman married xij^{mo} die.
- B. Robert Cowper of Burton buried xv^{to} die.
- M. Robert Craven and ffraunces Wray married xxiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

- B. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.

august.

- B. Mathew Lumbee son of Mathewe Lumbee buried vj^{to} die.
- B. Alice Pereson widow buried ix^{no} die.
- B. William Samson son of Robert Samson buried xiiij^{to} die.
- C. Jane Dawson daughter of Mathewe Dawson xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- C. John Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiij^{to} die.

October.

- C. Margaret Dewhurste daughter of Isaac Dewhurst xped xij^{mo} die.

november.

- B. Brian Turner and Agnes Pigburne married xj^{mo} die.
- Richard Bowling.
- Rob'rt Samson.
- John Leathome.
- M. Rob'rt Hamond & Jenet Warden married xviiij^o die.
- B. James Wilbarne buried xviiij^o die.
- M. John Munckton and Elizabethe Ricroft married xxv^{to} die.
- M. Peter Crosland & Grace Dawson married xxvij^{mo} die.
- C. Will'm Berree son of John Berree xped xxx^{mo} die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxiij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Elizabeth Tasker daughter of Thomas Tasker xped viij^o die.
- C. Thomas Muce son of John Muce xped x^{mo} die.
- C. Peter Browne son of Richard Browne xped xxviij^{vo} die.

March.

- C. Robert West son of James West xped iij^{to} die.
- C. John the bastard son of Isabell Johnson xped iij^{to} die.
- C. Robert Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xvij^{mo} die.

An'o d'ni 1611. Regis Jacobi nono &c.

- C. Thomas Chambers son of Thomas Chambers xped xxvj^{to} die.

April.

- C. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Rob'rt Sugden xped 14 die.
- C. Margaret Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xvij^o die.

may.

- C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped ij^{do} die.
- B. John Pereson of frieston buried iij^{to} die.

- B. Beatrix Berree wief of Thomas Berree buried xvij^o die.
 M. Peter Hemmyngway and Elizabeth Spinck married xxvij^o die.

June.

- C. James Wilbarne son of Nicholas Wilbarne xped xij^{mo} die.
 C. Mark Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. Ellen Wilkinson wief of Will'm Wilkinson buried xxix^{no} die.

Julie.

- C. Robert Ward son of William Ward xped ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Watson daughter of Brian Watson xped xxjo die.
 C. William Fletcher son of John Fletcher xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Elizabeth Parkin daughter of Henrie Parkin buried vij^{mo} die.
 Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Swift.
 Will'm Nelson.
 John Bew.
- B. Edward Rainer of South milfoord buried ix^{no} die.
 C. Laurence Craven son of Rob't Craven xped xj^{mo} die.
 B. An Cowpe daughter of George Cowpe buried xxv^{to} die.
 B. Lawrence Craven son of the above named Rob't Craven buried xxx^{mo} die.

September.

- C. John Baule son of Will'm Baule xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Hellen Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Agnes Beaw daughter of Thomas Beaw xped viiij^o die.
 B. Jenet Gilliam wief of Will'm Gilliam buried xjo die.
 C. Jane Feild daughter of Robert feild of Hillom xped xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Jenet Hallalee daughter of Ellyfse Hallalee of South milford xped xxix^o die.

October.

- B. Robert Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried iiij^{to} die.

november.

- C. Frances Wilson son of M^r W^m Wilson junior xped xvij^o die.
 December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. An Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped v^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Elam and Susan Pereson married xxj die.
 C. Grace Lavarock daughter of John Lavarock xped eodm 21^{mo} die.
 C. Alice Burland daughter of Will'm Burland xped xxix^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Robert Stonas son of Leonerd Stonas xped ix^{no} die.
 C. William Cunningham son of Brian Cunningham gent. xped xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. John Welles son of Edward Welles xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- B. Grace Lavarock abouesaid buried vj^{to} die.

Anno d'ni 1612. Regis Jacobi decemo &c.

- C. William Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxv^{to} die.
 B. Thomas Nutter buried xxxj^o die.

April.

- B. Marie Crud wydow buried xix^o die.
 B. Margaret wief of Elias Lumax buried eodm die.

may.

- B. Thomas Wensley buried xxiiij^o die.
 C. frances Turpin doughter of Will'm Turpin xped xxiiij^o die.

Ri: Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 W^m Baule.

June.

- M. John Metcalf and Marie Elam married xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Margaret dawson doughter of Henrie dawson of Lumbe xped xix^o die.
 C. Marget Samson doughter of Rob'rt Samson xped xxix^o die.

august.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of John Hemmyngway xped xv^o die.
 C. John Hubee son of James Hubee xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. William Wilkinson buried xxvijth die.

September.

- B. Suzan Elam wief of Thomas Elam buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Thomas Leathom son of Thomas Leathom xped xxvij^{mo} die.

October.

- C. Jane Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Charles Tutill son of Thomas Tutill xped xx^{mo} die.
 B. M^r Will'm Bew one of the Prebendaries of the collegiate churche of St. Wilfrid in Ripon buried xxv^{to} die.

november

- M. Gregorie Middleton and Alice Leaper maried x^o die.
 M. John Barmingham and Alice Wray married xxij^o die.
 M. Robert Boccock and Margaret Guilliam married xxvj^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Leaper married xxviiij^o die.

December.

- B. Roger Tailor buried ultimo die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Craven doughter of Rob'rt Craven xped xv^o die.
 C. Thomas Feild son of Rob'rt ffeild xped xix^o die.

ffebruarie.

- M. Thomas Williman and Ann Benbow married ix^o die.
 C. Edward Procter son of John Procter xped xij^o die.

march.

- C. Elizabeth Berree doughter of John Berree xped iij^o die.
 C. Mattheve the basterd son of Ralph Preston and Beatrix Lawrence xped eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 W^m Baule.

C. Faithe Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson junior xped ix^o die.

anno d'ni: 1613: regis Jacobi II.

C. Richard Parkin son of Henrie Parkin xped xxv^{to} die.

april.

B. Matthew Bramham buried xxv^{to} die.

C. John Drabble son of Rob'rt Drabble xped eodem xxv^{to} die.

B. John Middlewood buried xxvij^o Die.

B. Richard Norton buried xxx^o die.

may.

M. John Robinson and Jenet Bennetland married xxv^{to} die.

June.

C. Jane dewhurst daughter of Isaac dewhurst xped xxvij^o die.

M. W^m Hodson and Amee (?) Cartwryght married xxix^o die.

Julius vacat.

Augustus vacat.

September.

C. William Bocoock son of Robert Bocoocke xped xix^o die.

October.

C. An Bermingham daughter of John Bermingham xped iij^{thio} die.

C. dorithie dawson Daughter of Matthew dawson xped v^{to} die.

B. Jane dawson daughter of the said Mathew dawson buried x^{mo} die.

C. Isaac Williman son of Thomas Williman xped xvij^o die.

B. Isaac Williman abovesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.

B. Phillip Halliley son of Elias Halliley whoe was slayne by a fall fourth of the bell chamber buried xxij^o die.

B. An Williman wief of the said Thomas Williman buried xxij^o die.

C. Jane Browne daughter of Richard Browne xped xxiiij^o die.

november.

M. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes . . . married vij^{mo} die.

December.

B. An Gilliam buried j^{mo} die.

B. A Basterd the supposed daughter frances Healde by Mary fletcher buried x^o die.

B. Isabell Clerk wief of John Clerk buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

B. John Ellysse being excommunicate buried at the Winde Milne xiiij^{mo} die.

B. The daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior being a new born infant buried xxv^o die.

ffebuarie.

C. Dorithie Webster daughter of Robert Webster xped vj^{to} die.

march.

C. Will'm West son of James West xped vj^o die.

B. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Robert Sugden buried xij^o die.

april anno d'ni 1614 Regis Jacobi: 12.

M^d. M^r Edmund Bunny Præbendarie of the Præbend of Wistowe gave unto the parishioners of Monckfrieston tenne formes to remaine continually in there

parishe church to make use of for their ease when they shall need them.
These formes are chiefly made for the chauncell to bee used at the communion.

- C. Alice Dobson daughter of Ralph Dobson xped iij^o die.
C. Eupham Crudde daughter of Thomas Crudd xped xvij^o die.

may.

- C. Isabell Hemmyngway daughter of John Hemmingway xped x^o die.
B. Thomas feild son of Robert feild buried xxiiij^o die.
B. Isabell darley buried eodem die.
C. John Anderson son of John Anderson xped xxvij^o die.
C. Thomas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

June.

- B. Marie Sharp wief of John Sharp buried xvij^{mo} die.

Julie.

- B. Leonard Sharp son of John Sharp abovesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.

august.

- B. William Richardson buried xvj^{to} die.

september.

- C. Beatrice Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xiij^o die.
C. Ellen Hallaley daughter of David Hallaley xped xv^o die.

October.

- B. Anne Spiser buried xx^o die.
C. Richard Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xxiiij^{to} die.
B. dorothe dawson daughter of Matthew dawson buried xxviiij^o die.

november.

- B. Isabell Hamond wief of Will'm Hamond buried xxij^o die.
December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ix^o die.
B. Margaret dowyn servant to James Woodrowe of Millfoorthe gent was perished in the snowe in Burton feilde as she came from Pomfret the xxjth day and was buried xxij^o die.
C. Mary Procter daughter to John Procter xped xxix^{no} die.
M. Christopher Sherecroft and Alice Muse married xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Robert Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped xvij^o die.
C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of Peter Hemmyngway xped xxvj^{to} die.

march.

- C. John Jackson son of Richard Jackson of Lumbe xped xij^{mo} die.
C. Alice Morret daughter of Thomas Morret of Milford xped xij^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth Samson daughter of Rob'rt Samson xped xviiij^o die.

anno d'ni 1615 : Regis Jacobi : 13.

- B. M^{res} An Byrkby wife of Aveyre Byrkby Esquier buried xxix^{mo} die.

april.

- B. Thomas Tasker buried ix^o die.
C. Thomas Hunter son of ffances Hunter of South milfoord xped x^{mo} die.

- C. Margaret Cawpland daughter of Jo: (?) Cawpland xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Mary Richardson wief of Hughe Richardson buried xvij^{to} die.
- C. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn and An Yeadon xped xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas Sugden son of Robert Sugden xped xxv^{to} die.
- B. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn buried xxix^{mo} die.
- C. John Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped xxx^{mo} die.
- John Sharp of Hillom was drowned in his well and founde guilty of his owne death by the Jury and buried at Bettrice hil xvij^{mo} die Maii.
- C. Hellen Craven doughter of Robert Craven xped xvij^{to} die.
- C. Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxij^{to} die.

June.

- B. The son of John fletcher newly borne buried iij^{to} die.
- B. Thomas Berree buried xiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

- M. Will'm Ingle and Margaret Richardson married iij^{to} die.

august.

- C. Mary Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson Junior xped j^{mo} die.
- C. Rob't Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xvij^{to} die.

september.

- B. An Beaw doughter of Thomas Beawe buried xvij^{mo} die.
October vacat.

november.

- C. Arthure Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
- B. Alice Sherecroft wife of xpofer Sherecroft of Lumbee buried iij^{to} die.
- C. William Sherecroft son of the said xpofer Sherecroft xped eodem die.
- C. Agnes dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped vij^{mo} die.
- B. Jane Tutill wife of Thomas Tutill buried xvj^{to} die.
- M. ffrances ffairbarne and An Yeadon married xxij^{to} die.

December.

- B. Mathew Lumbee buried xxij^{to} die.
- C. Thomas Berre son of John Berre xped ultimo die.

Januarie.

- B. Peter Hemmyngway buried xv^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of William Cawpland buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- M. ffrances Woode and Margaret Vevers marred xxvij^{to} die.

februarie.

- C. John Dillwoorth son of John Dillwoorth xped ij^{to} die.
- C. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll xped xxj^{to} die.
- B. John Dillwoorth above christned was buried ultimo die.

march.

- B. Katherine Nettleton widow buried ij^{to} die.
- B. Alice Allen wief of Thomas Allen buried v^{to} die.
- C. Alice Backhouse *alias* Maunbee and Anne Backhouse *alias* Maunbe bastard children of Elizabeth Backhouse of South milfoord in Shereburn pish and Richard Maunbe of Wistowe xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth Cawpland wief of Will'm Cawpland buried xvij^{mo} die.

*anno d'ni 1616: regis Jacobi 14.
april.*

C. Robert Ingle son of Will'm Ingle xped vij^{mo} die.
may.

B. Hellen Talbot daughter of Antony Talbot of Heslewood buried xij^{mo} die.
June.

C. Richard pearson son of John Pearson of Lumbee xped viij^o die.
C. Jane fletcher daughter of Will'm fletcher of Milfoord xped xj^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of Rob't Hemmyngway xped xxx^o die.
august.

B. William Banester a woorkman at frieston hall buried xxiiij^{to} die.
B. Grace Swift wife of Will'm Swift buried xxv^{to} die.
C. Marie Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped eodem die.
B. William Swift above named buried xxvij^o die.

September.

B. Thomas Tutill buried primo die.
C. Margaret Boccock daughter of Rob't Boccocke xped xxi^o die.

October.

C. ffrances Webster daughter of Rob't Webster xped xx^o die.
M. Thomas Diconson and Katherine Johnson married xxij^o die.
B. Elizabeth Clarck wief of Thomas Clarck buried xxv^{to} die.
M. Thomas Bowman & Isabel Boak married xxix^o die.
B. ffrances Webster above named buried xxx^o die.

november.

M. Alexander Norman and Mary Burland married v^{to} die.
B. Will'm Ward buried xxix^o die.

december.

B. Margery Fletcher wief of John fletcher buried xxj^{mo} die.
B. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson gent buried xxiiij^o die.

Januarie.

C. Margret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland xped xxvj^o die.
C. George the bastard son of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle (as she confeseth and averreth) xped eodem xxvj^o die.

ffebuarie.

B. George the bastard of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle buried iij^o die.
C. An Drable daughter of Rob't drable xped xvj^o die.
B. John Walker buried xvij^o die.
C. Alice Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder xped xxvij^o die.

march.

B. William Simson of Burton buried j^o die.
C. Nepthali Bew son of Thomas Beawe xped } ix^o die.
C. John Baly son of Brian Baly xped }
B. Mary Crud daughter of Thomas Crud buried xxj^o die.

*anno d'ni: 1617: Regis Jacobi: 15.
april.*

C. John Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxi^o die.

- B. Elizabeth Hemmyngway wief of John Hemmyngway buried xxvj^o die.
 B. John Hemmyngway above xped buried xxvj^o die.

may.

- B. Edward Welles buried ij^{do} die.
 C. George Barmingham son of John Barmingham xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. Isabell Mitchelson buried x^o die.

June.

- M. Alexander Bramham and ffrances Walker married ij^o die.
 B. James Hubee buried eodem die.
 C. Elizabethe Sedall daughter of Vincent Sedall xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee xped xiiij^o die.

august.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried x^o die.
 B. Isabell Bowman wief of Thomas Bowman buried xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. Richard Grave son of Richard Grave xped xxvij^{mo} die.

september.

- B. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m Durnyll buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Mary ffairbarn daughter of ffrances ffairbarn xped xxj^{mo} die.
 B. Alice Hunt widdow buried xxiiij^o die.

October.

- B. Isaac Dewehurst buried iiij^{to} die.
 B. Jenet Muse wief of Thomas Muse buried vt^o die.
 M. Thomas Nutter and Margaret Hubee married vij^{mo} die.

november.

- C.B. W^m Hamond son of Rob'rt Hamond xped iiij^{to} die buried vt^o die.
 M. John Pearson & Alice Kighley James Bullock & Alice Rodes married vj^{to} die.
 M. George Tutell and Elizabethe Welles married xiiij^o die.
 B. Margaret Watkin buried xvij^{mo} die.
 M. Edmund Grant and Elizabethe Bramham married xvij^{mo} die.

december.

- C. Rob'rt Procter son of John Procter xped xij^{mo} die.
 Januarius vacat.

ffebruarie.

- M. Gervase Barker and Margaret Lummax married iij^o die.
 C. Rob'rt Procter son of John Procter buried xxj^o die.

march.

- C. Robert Webster son of Robert Webster xped iiij^{to} die.

anno d'ni: 1618: Rêgis Jacobi: 16.

april.

- C. Elizabeth Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped xij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped x^o die.
 B. Katheren Turpin buried xiiij^o die.
 M. Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Riddiaht married xvj^{to} die.

June.

- C. Jenet Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xj^{mo} die.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xxvii^{jo} die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Bramham above said buried x^{mo} die.
- M. Katherine Anderson daughter of John Anderson xped xix^o die.
- B. Guy Hallaly buried xxj^{mo} die.

August.

- M. Thomas Bowman and Margaret Tomson married iiij^{to} die.
- M. Will'm Grave and Elizabeth Hemmyngway married xj^{mo} die.
- C. Jhon Pereson son of Jhon Pereson xped xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Henry Emerson son of Rob'rt Emerson xped xxii^{jo} die.

September.

- B. Thomas Muse buried iij^o die Anno Ætatis 73^o.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland buried ix^o die.
- C. Grace Hemmyngway daughter of Robert Hemmyngway xped xx^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Christofer Wilson xped xxj^{mo} die.

October.

- C. John Nelson son of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Mary Berree buried xxvii^{jo} die.

November.

- C. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen xped j^{mo} die.
- M. Cutbert Whiteley and Elizabeth draper married x^{mo} die.
- C. Katharyn Barker daughter of Gervase Barker xped xxvij^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Watkin buried xxx^{mo} die.

December.

- B. Katharine Barker above saide buried iij^o die.
- C. Richard Shaw son of Will'm Shaw xped xiij^o die.
- C. Mary dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped xx^o die.
- B. Avereby Byrkby Esquier buried xxvii^{jo} die.
- B. An durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll buried xxxj^{mo} die.

January.

- C. Margaret Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Milforth xped xv^o die.
- M. John Lawnesdayle & Margery Grant married xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvj^{to} die.

February.

- M. Will'm Richardson & Katharine Nelson married ij^o die.
- C.B. Rob'rt Sugden son of Rob'rt Sugden xped and buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Burland daughter of W^m Burland xped eodem die.
- C. Will'm Grant son of Edmund Grant xped xxvij^{jo} die.
- B. Hellen Sugden wief of Robert Sugden buried eodem die.

March.

- B. Richard Shave son of Will'm Shaw buried xj^{mo} die.
- C. William Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen buried xix^o die.

anno d'ni 1619: regis Jacobi: 17.

- C. William Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxxmo die.
 B. Robert Rawlinson buried xxxjmo die.

April vacat.

may.

- C. Mary Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vjto die.
 C. Thomas Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped ixo die.
 B. Thomas Roundell above said buried xxvij^o die.

June.

- C. John Richardson son of Will'm Richardson xped xvjto die.
 M. Will'm Kitchen & Margaret dewhurst married xxvij^o die.

July.

- C. William Bramham son of Alexander Bramham xped xxij^o die.

august.

- C. An Lownsdayll daughter of John Lownsdayll xped viij^o die.

september.

- C. Alice Short daughter of John Short of Mylford xped j^o die.

October.

- C. Thomas Nutter son of Thomas Nutter xped xvij die.

november.

- M. Will'm Nettleton & Margaret Welles married ix^o die.
 B. Christopher Wilson Gent buried xj^o die.
 C. Thomas durnyll son of Will'm durnyll xped xxvij^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped j^o die.
 C. Will'm the Bastard of Mary Crosland xped xvj^o die and buried xxx^o die.

ffbruary.

- M. Thomas Holmes & Alice Cook married xvij^o die.

anno d'ni 1620: regis Jacobi: 18.

march.

- C. Mary Boccock daughter of Robert Boccock xped } xxvj^o die.
 C. Mary Gylliam daughter of George Gilliam xped }
 C. Elizabeth Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxvij^o die.

april.

- C. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ij^o die.
 C. Jane dawson daughter of matthew dawson xped xxij^o die.
 C. John Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xxx^o die.

may.

- B. John Morley of South milford buried vto die.
 C. John ffairbarn son of ffrances ffairbarn xped vij^o die.
 C. Isabell Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped vij^o die.
 M. Antony Johnson and An Clough married ix^o die.
 B. An Arlyn buried xj^o die.
 C. James Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped xix^o die.
 C. Thomas Craven son of Robert Craven xped xxvto die.

- B. George Lowndsayle abovesaid buried xxij^o die.
- B. Margery Lowndsayle wief of John Lowndsayle buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Richard Howdell son of Henry Howdell xped xxvij^o die.

may.

- B. Mary Feild daughter of Robert ffeild buried xvo die.
- B. Hellen Howdayle wief of Robert Howdell buried xxix^o die.

June.

- B. Katharyn Anderson daughter of John Anderson buried xmo die.
- C. Will'm Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xx^o die.
- C. Margaret drabble daughter of Robert drabble xped xxx^o die.

July.

- C. Mary Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xij^o die.
- M. Richard North and Elizabeth Norton married xvij^o die.

august.

- C. Bridget Emerson daughter of Robert Emerson xped xij^o die.
- B. M^r Thomas Norman buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Edward Ledsham buried xxij^o die.
- B. Margaret ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild buried xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- M. John Baynes & Mary Roundell married xxx^o die.

October.

- C. Frances Ledsam daughter of Elizabeth Ledsam wydow xped iij^o die.
- C. Richard Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Frances Ledsam abovesaid buried xx^o die.

november.

- C. Joan Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xvij^o die.
- M. ffrances Watkin & Elizabeth dawson married xxv^o die.
- B. George Norman of Burton Esquier buried xxvij^{to} die.

december.

- B. Thomas Beaw buried xxij^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundel xped xv^o die.

ffebruary.

- B. John Middlewood buried xvij^o die.

marche.

- C. George Bewe son of Roger Bewe xped jmo die.
- C. Elizabeth ffairbarne daughter of ffrances ffairbarne xped vij^o die.
- B. Margaret Shereburne buried xo die.
- C. Frances Norman son of M^r W^m Norman xped xvij^o die.

anno d'ni 1622 : Reg : Jacobi 20.

- C. Isabell Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xxxj die.

april.

- C. Alice Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xo die.
- B. Alice Gilliam above said buried xij^o die.

may.

- B. Elias Lummax buried iij^{to} die.
 C. Jane Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxij^o die.

June.

- B. Sr Francis Baylden Knight buried xxij^o die.
 B. Mary daughter of George Gylliam buried eodem die.

July.

- B. Wydowe Turner buried vj^{to} die.
 M. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson married vij^{to} die.

august.

- C. Bridget daughter of John Anderson xped xiiij^{to} die.
 B. M^{res} An Colbye buried xvij^{mo} die.

Septemb^r et october vacant.

november.

- C. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison xped j^{mo} die.
 M. John Gylson and Jane Berredge marryed xij^{mo} die.
 B. Isabell Yeaden widowe buried xxij^o die.

december.

- M. Thomas Sayner and Hellen Bew married ij^o die.
 B. Robert Emerson son of Robert Emerson buried xx^o die.
 C. William Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxvj^{to} die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped j^o die.
 B. Mary the wief of Will^m Shippen buried eodem die.
 C. Dorothy daughter of John Pereson of Lumbee xped vt^o die.
 B. Wydowe Wray buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Frances Lowson son of Robert Lowson xped xiiij^{to} die.
 C. Elizabeth Cocke daughter of Will^m Cocke xped xxix^{mo} die.
 B. Mary Baynes wief of John Baynes of Milforth buried xxxj^{mo} die.
 C. Elizabeth Baynes daughter of the saide John Baynes xped eodem xxxj^{mo} die.

ffbruary.

- M. William Leathome and An Norton married ij^o die.
 C. John Barker sonne of Gervase Barker xped eodem ij^o die.
 C. George Shaw son of William Shaw xped vij^o die.
 B. Jane Browne a poore widdow of Newcastle travellling to the Barthes dyed here and was buried xv^{to} die.

march.

- B. John Cook a vagrant begger dwelling as hee affirmed at Wauldbee dyed at Hillom and was buried xij^o die.
 B. Thomas Williamson servant to W^m Hollingwoorth buried xij^o die.

anno d'ni : 1623 : *regis Jacobi* 21.

april.

- B. John Walker a vagrant begger buried xj^{mo} die.
 C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiiij^o die.
 C. John Norman son of M^r William Norman xped xv^{to} die.
 M. George Bew and Alice Wilkinson married xxij^o die.

may.

- B. Robert drable buried ijo die.
- B. Susanna Norman daughter of Mr W^m Norman buried viijo die.
- B. Will'm Bell buried xvijjo die.
- C. Jennet Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvijjo die.
- C. John Hollingwoorth son of Will'm Hollingwoorth xped xxvjto die.

June.

- C. Robert Hallale son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped jmo die.
- M. Antony Burland and Jenet Bramham married xmo die.
- B. Jennet Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundell buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Diconson daughter of Edmund Diconson of dranfeild in Darby shire a Cowper xped xxvjto die.

July.

- M. William Bayles & Alice Robinson married viijo die.
- B. Richard Dice was found drowned in a pit w^{thin} frieston Ings & was buried xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Hughe Richardson buried iijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond xped xxvijjo die.
- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. George Welles son of George Welles xped xvijto die.

October.

- M. William Heptenstall & Mary Waude married xiiijto die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped ijo die.
- C. Bridget Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped eod ijo die.
- C. Jane Gylson daughter of John Gylson of Burton xped ix^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of William Leathom xped eodem ix^o die.
- C. Marmaduke Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped xjo die.
- B. Jane Bristow a Vagrant beggar buried xxvijjo die.
- C. Will'm Tod son of John Tod xped xxvijjo die.

december.

- C. Elizabeth Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped x^o die.
- C. Vincent Pearson son of John Pearson xped xjo die.
- M. Cuthbert Bramham & Isabell ffreeman married xijjo die.
- B. Richard Andrewe buried xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Isabell Norton Wydowe buried xxijmo die.
- C. Isabell Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xxix^o die.

ffebbruary.

- B. An Birredge wyddowe buried iijjo die.

march.

- B. Jennet Bellabee wief of W^m Bellabee buried vto die.

anno d'ni 1624 : reg : Jacob : 22 :

april.

- B. John Bewe son of George Bewe buried ij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Allen buried ix^o die.
- B. Robert Webster buried xj^o die.
- C. Bettrice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xvij^o die.
- C. Bridget Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson xped xxvij^o die.
- M. Robert Walker & Bridget Middlewood married xij^o die.

may.

- C. Rosamund Chatterton daughter of M^r Edmund Chatterton xped xxv^{to} die.

June.

- B. Mary Welles daughter of William Welles buried xvj^{to} die.

July.

- B. Isabell Nellson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder buried ij^o die.
 - C. Jane Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xij^o die.
 - C. Heilen Avara daughter of Richard Avara xped xvij^o die.
 - B. Elizabeth ffawcett buried xxij^{to} Die.
 - C. James Webster son of Widow Webster xped xxv^{to} die.
 - B. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond buried xxvij^o die.
- Augustus vacat.

september.

- M. George Rogers & Jenet Oldred married v^{to} die.
 - M. M^r Mathew Kay & M^{res} Elizabeth Wilson married vij^o die.
 - C. Thomas Bew son of Roger Bew xped xj^o die.
 - C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xij^{to} die.
 - B. Mary Norman wife of Alexander Norman buried xvij^o die.
- October vacat.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hemyngway xped xij^o die.
- B. dorothy wief of Henry Inglot buried xv^o die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried xxj^o die.
- M. Leonerd Bustard & Elizabeth Haram married eod die.
- C. Jane Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped eod die.
- C. Will'm Arnold son of Will'm Arnold xped xxij^o die.
- B. Margaret Feild wief of M^r Robert ffeild buried xxvij^o die.

december.

- B. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison buried xj^o die.
- B. dorothie Walker wife of Geore Walker buried xij^o die.
- C. Waryn Walker son of George Walker xped eod die.
- C. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Richard Shippen son of John Shippen of Milfoorth xped ix^o die.
- C. Christopher Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xvj^o die.
- C. Lancelott Bcw son of George Bew xped xx^o die.
- B. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson frecholder buried xxij^o die.
- C. Thomas Bramham son of Cutbert Bramham xped xxij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder buried iij^o die.
 M. Thomas ffoyster & Margaret Wray married vj^o die.
 M. George Spink & Dorothy Wauld married viij^o die.

march.

- C. Stephen Westerman son of Joseph Westerman xped } xiij^o die.
 C. Will'm Emerson son of Robert Emerson xped }
 C. Robert Wells son of George Welles xped xvj^o die.
 C. Frances Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xx^o die.

anno d'ni 1625: reg: Jacob: 23.

- B. Jenet Drable widow buried xxv^{to} die.

anno reg: Caroli: primo.

april.

- C. Margaret ffairbarn daughter of ffances ffairbarn xped iij^o die.
 B. M^{res} Margaret Wilson Widow buried iij^{to} die.
 B. ffances ffairbarn buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Edward Walker son of Robert Walker xped viij^o die.
 B. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman buried xix^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Lumbee widdow buried xxj^o die.
 C. Thomas procter son of John procter xped xxj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howdell of South Milforth xped xxix^o die.
 Maius vacat.

June.

- C. Mary Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die.
 M. Michael Pearson & An Symson married xxix die.

July.

- C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped x^o die.

august.

- C. Richard Walwark son of James Walwark of Oldam in Lancshire xped xxvij^o die.

September.

- C. Will'm Hurtleley son of John Hurtleley of Lennarton xped xxv^{to} die.
 C. Elizabeth Gylson daughter of John Gylson xped xxx^o die.

October.

- C. An Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped ij^o die.
 C. ffances Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped ix^o die.
 M. John Browne & Alice Grave married xjm^o die.
 C. Will'm Geldar son of Will'm Geldar xped xiij^o die.
 M. Henry Blakiston Gent & Mary Stubbes married xxij^o die.

november.

- B. Will'm Geldar abovesaid buried j^o die.
 M. Will'm Harrison & Bridget Gilliam married viij^o die.
 C. Martyn Hickenbottom son of Will'm Hickenbottom xped xiij^o die.
 M. Henry Inglot & Margret Bramham married xv^{to} die.
 C. Will'm Leathom son of Will'm Leathom xped xx^o die.
 C. Jane Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxij^o die.
 M. Thomas Green & Margaret Anderson married xxvij^o die.

december.

- C. Nicolas Quantforth son of Rob't Quantforth of North Cowton a stranger xped xj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xvij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Mr Vincent Siddall & M^{res} Margaret Pickering married ij^o die.
 B. An Berree buried vj^{to} diē.

ffebuarie.

- B. Jenet Kay of Lumbee widdowe buried j^o die.
 C. Mary Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xij^o die.
 C. George Kellingley son of Will'm Kellingley xped xxj^{mo} die.

march.

- C. Isabell the basterd of An Tottee and John Dillmorth (? Dillworth) as shee the said An confessethe xped xj^o die.

anno d'ni 1626: regis Caroli: 2:

- C. B. W^m son of John Anderson xped xxvij^o die buried xxx^o die.

april.

- B. An ffairbarne daughter of widow ffairbarne buried x^o die.
 B. A vagrant boy about the age of twelue yeares buried eodem die.
 C. Martha Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxv^{to} die.

may.

- C. Marget Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xvij^o die.

June.

- M. George Colly and Jenet Sale married xj^o die.
 C. John Hemmyngway son of Richard Hemmyngway xped xij^o die.

July.

- C. Katharine daughter of Richard Morton of Lumbee xped ij^o die.
 M. Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson married iijj^{to} die.
 C. Marget Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater xped xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Will'm Tailer of Burton buried j^{mo} die Anno Ætatis 93.
 C. Isabell Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vj^{to} die.
 M. Mr Launcelot Hall minister of this church & Katherine Richardson married xv^{to} die.
 B. Roger Bew buried xxvj^{to} die.

september.

- C. Robert Birredge son of Robert Birredge xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Jane Tod daughter of John Tod xped x^o die.
 C. B. Jane Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped & an Infant buried xvj^{to} die.
 C. Robert Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped at Brotherton xxv^{to} die.

October.

- B. Joan Bew widdow buried ij die vixit annos 66 mensem j Hebd̄t duas.
 M. W^m Bellabe & An Andrew married iij^o die.
 B. Marget ffoister wief of Thomas ffoyster buried iijj^{to} die.
 C. Jennet ffoister daughter of y^e saide Thomas ffoister xped eodem die.

- B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson late of Monckfrieston gent
deceased buried xvij^o die.
B. An Allen wife of Thomas Allen buried xxxj^o die.

november.

- B. Jennet ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister buried j^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } v^{to} die.
C. Elizabeth Collier daughter of George Collier xped }
M. James Roundell & Elizabeth Willson married } ix^o die.
M. James Clay & Mary Samton married }
B. Peter Bowes buried x^o die.
M. Henry Green & ffrances Howdell married } xiiij^{mo} die
B. Elizabeth Tailer widdowe buried }
M. George Wauld & Jane Muse married xxj^o die.
B. Thomas Letham buried xxij die.
B. Robert Emerson buried } xxv^{to} die.
B. Thomas West buried }
M. Edward Lund & Mary Sale married xxvij^o die.
C. Edmond Hemmyngway sonne of George Hemmyngway xped xxx^o die.

december.

- C. John Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped vij^o die.
C. Jane Inglot daughter of Henry Inglot xped xxvj^{to} die.
B. William Hamond buried xxvij^o die vixit annos 77 : mens 9 : dies 2.
C. Thomas Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxxj^o die.
Januarius vacat.

ffebruarie.

- B. John Spinck yeoman buried primo die Anno Ætatis 68.
B. Martha daughter of John Barmingham buried xiiij^o die.
B. Will'm Bell buried xvj^{to} die.
B. Alexander Bramham buried xxj^o die.
C. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxiiij^o die.
B. Will'm Holdsworth buried xxvij^o die.

march.

- C. Mary Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xj^o die.
C. Mary Norman daughter of Mr W^m Norman xped xiiij^o die.
B. Tymothy Bramham buried eodem die.

anno dñi : 1627 : *reg* : *Caroli* : 3 :
april vacat

may.

- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped j^{mo} die.
C. Robert Hall son of Mr Lancelot Hall xped xiiij^{to} die.
M. Robert Turner and Jane Tailer married xxj^o die.

June.

- C. Marmaduke Harbut son of George Harbut xped vij^{mo} die.

July.

- B. Isabel Rud wief of Edmund Rud buried j^{mo} die.
B. Jane Bywater wief of Thomas Bywater buried ij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped vij^o die.
C. Jane Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xv^{to} die.

august.

- M. John Anderson & frances Bramham married vj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Roundell son of James Roundell xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- M. John Lownsaile & Agnes Crosland married ix^o die.

October.

- C. Hellen Green daughter of Henry Green xped xij^o die.
- B. Will'm Hay of Lumbee buried xxvj^{to} die.
- C. William Gylson son of John Gylson xped xxvij^o die.

november.

- M. M^r Thomas Gearrerd & M^{res} Margaret Ellysse married vj^{to} die.
- B. Isabell Huscroft buried xix^o die.
- C. Thomas Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped xxv^{to} die.

december.

- C. Tomisen Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Jennet Baxter widow buried eodem die.
- C.B. Elizabeth Bustard daughter of Leonard Bustard xped xxij^o die & buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Anderson buried vj^{to} die.
- B. frances Craven wief of Robert Craven buried x^{mo} die.
- B. Isabel Snawesden buried eodem die.
- B. Will'm Nelson freeholder buried xxv^{to} die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Richard Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped tertio die.
- B. Bridget Emerson daughter of Widowe Emerson buried xix^o die.
- B. Robert Boccock buried xxij^o die.
- C. Bartholomew Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxiiij^o die.

march.

- C. Jennet Turner daugter of Robert Turner xped xix^o die.
- C. James the bastard son of dority Bustard and M^r Thomas Estoft (as upon her examination by the grace wief in her travell she confessed and solely protested) xped xxv^o die 1628.

anno d'ni: 1628: reg: Carol: 4.

april.

- B. Bridget Boccock dawhter of Marget Boccock buried xxj^{mo} die.
- B. dorothy Walker daughter of Robert Walker buried xxij^o die.

may.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Christofer son of John Barmingham xped xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Waud buried eodem die.
- B. John Leaf buried xx^o die.

June.

- B. Alice Tomson daughter of ffrancis Tomson of Brotherton buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Collier son of George Collier xped xxiij^o die.
- C. Mary dawson daughter of John Dawson of Lumbe xped xxix^{mo} die.

Julie.

- C. Susan Welles daughter of George Welles xped iij^o die.
- B. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried vj^o die.
- M. M^r Thomas Wood & Susan Piggot married xj^{mo} die.

August.

- B. James Ingot buried iij^o die.
- C. An daughter of Robert Hemyngway xped eodem die.
- C. Elizabeth Hube Daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xxiiij^o die.

September.

- M. M^r Thomas Blakiston & M^{res} Hellenor Addisall married ij^o die.
 - C. Thomas Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxj^{mo} die.
- October vacat.

november.

- C. Hellen Tutill daughter of Alexander Tutill xped j^{mo} die.
- C. John Walker son of Robert Walker xped x^{mo} die.
- M. John Harrison and An Hickinbottom married xj^{mo} die.
- M. John Earbee and Margaret Hemyngway married xij^{mo} die.
- C. George Wauld son of George Wauld xped xix^{no} die.
- M. Will^m Clean & Jane Rocliff married xx^{mo} die.
- M. Will^m Barber & Elizabeth Lumbe married xxvij^{mo} die.

december.

- M. Robert Burnyll & Mary Chester married xvj^o die.
- C. Isabel Leatham daughter of Will^m Leatham xped xxviii^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Walker abovesaid buried iij^{tio} die.
- C. Thomas Pereson son of John Pereson xped xv^{to} die.
- C. An Lund daughter of Edward Lund xped xvij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Thomas Norman son of M^r Will^m Norman xped viij^o die.
- M. Will^m Robert and Elizabeth Clark married xj^{mo} die.
- B. Matthew Collier buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Edmund Rud buried xxvij^o die.
- B. Widow Ingot buried xxviiij^o die.

march.

- B. Thomas Oldred buried iij^{to} die.
- C. Will^m Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped xxij^o die.

anno d'ni : 1629 : reg : Car. 5^{to}.

april.

- C. George Dawson son of Randall Dawson xped xij^o die.
 - C. John Bustard son of Leonard Bustard xped xix^{no} die.
 - C. Susan Shaw daughter of Will^m Shaw xped xxiiij^o die.
- Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Alexander Norman buried viij^o die.
- M. Robert Craven & Elizabeth Bustard married xiiij^{to} die.
- M. George ffoister & Elizabeth Green married xvj^{to} die.
- B. A new born Infant son of William Clean buried xxj^{mo} die.

July.

- M. Thomas ffoister & Margaret Wells married xiii^o die.
- C. Richard Harrison son of John Harrison xped xxvj^{to} die.

august.

- C. Arthure Cocker son of Will'm Cocker xped ix^o die.
- M. Henry Roundell & Elizabeth Middlewood married xviii^o die.

September.

- C. Margaret Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xii^o die.
- C. An Pearson daughter of Michael Pearson xped xx^o die.

October.

- B. Widow Andrew buried iij^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth West daughter of James West buried eodem die.
- C. John Turner son of Robert Turner xped xviii^o die.
- C. Isabell Barber daughter of W^m Barber xped eodem die.
- M. Vincent Siddall & Mary Johnson married xxvj^o die.
- C. George Spincke son of George Spinck xped xxvii^o die.

november.

- B. James West buried xv^{to} die.
- C. An Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped
- C. ffrancis Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped } xxix^o die.
- M. George Lumax & Elizabeth Roydhouse married xxviii^o die.
- M. Matthew Hollingwoorth & Jane Hemyngway married xxix^o die.

december.

- C. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker xped xij^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.
- C. John Gylson son of John Gylson xped xvij^o die.
- C. Mary Illingwoorth daughter of John Illingwoorth xped xxxij^{mo} die.

ffebuarie.

- C. William Roundell son of James Roundell xped xiii^o die.
- C. Helinor Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xviiij^{mo} die.

march.

- C. ffrances Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped x^{mo} die.
- C. An Collier daughter of George Collier xped xiiij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1630: regis Car: 6^{to}.

- B. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

april.

- B. Peter Danyell a poore man buried vij^{mo} die.
- B. ffrancis Eggrom buried xj^{mo} die.
- C. Margaret Tod daughter of John Tod xped xviiij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. An ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xvij^{mo} die.
- C. Joan Bew daughter of George Bew xped xxix die.

June.

- B. Dorothy daughter of Nicolas Hemyngway buried xmo die.
Julius vacat.

august.

- B. A newborne Infant daughter of Margaret Mawdsley a vagrant woman buried xxvij^o die.

september.

- B. ffancis dawson wief of Matthew dawson buried vj^{to} die.
B. Jane Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried xxvj^{to} die.

november.

- C. ffancis Wauld son of George Wauld xped jmo die.
B. Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Leatham buried ij^o die.
B. John Leatham buried xiiij^o die.
M. Ralph Roberts and Margaret Smith married xvj^{to} die.
B. Margaret Hollingwoorth buried xij^o die.
C. Will'm & John Lund sons of Edward Lund xped xxij^o die.
B. Mary Lund wief of the sd. Ed. Lund buried eod. die.
B. John Lund aforesaid buried xxvij^{mo} die.

december.

- B. Will'm son of Ed. Lund aforesaid buried ij^{tio} die.
C. Alice Hemyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped x^o die.
B. Alice Booth buried xij^o die.
C. Mary daughter of George Lumax xped xij^o die.
B. Will'm Bellabe buried eod. die.

January.

- C. George Bramham son of George Bramham xped ix^o die.
B. An Hemyngway widow buried xxv^{to} die.

ffebbruary.

- M. Will'm Nelson & Isabell Hallale married ij^o die.
C. Mary Berridge daughter of Rob'rt Berridge xped vj^{to} die.
C. Elizabeth Norman daughter M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- C. Thomas Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped iiij^{to} die.
B. William Leatham buried xij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1631 : regis : Car. 7.

april.

- C. Thomas son of John Claiton xped viij^o die.

may.

- B. Mary Berredge daughter of Robert Berredge buried vij^o die.
C. William ffoister son of George ffoister xped xj^{mo} die.
B. John Harrison buried eodem die pdct.
C. Will'm Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped xxxj^o die.

June.

- B. Jane Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xv^{to} die.
M. Will'm Hemyngway and Margaret Wauld married xxj^{mo} die

July.

- C. An Spink daughter of Thomas Spink xped xvij^{mo} die.
August vacat.

September.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Walker buried j^{mo} die.
B. Thomas Elam buried xvij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Blakiston daughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxv^{to} die.
C. Jane the base daughter of John Lumbec xped eod : die.

October.

- C. Bettrice daughter of An Leatham widow xped ix^o die.

November.

- M. Matthew Bolton & Hellen Hill married xij^o die.
C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom Coppieholder xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Margaret wief of Giles Harrison buried xxix^o die.
C. Margaret Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xxx^{mo} die.

december.

- M. John Grime and Elizabeth Procter married xv^{to} die.

Januarie.

- C. An Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped xxix^{no} die.

ffbruary.

- C. Isabell bastard daughter of Thomas Carbee xped ij^{do} die.
C. An Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped }
C. Richard Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped } v^{to} die.
B. doroty Bolton buried xx^{mo} die.
C. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam xped xxij^o die.
B. Mary Ledsam wief of John Ledsam buried xxij^o die.
C. George Watkin son of ffrancis Watkin xped eod xxij die.
C. Elizabeth Barbar daughter of Will'm Barbar xped xxiiij^{to} die.

march.

- C. Mary Burland bastard of Margaret Burland & John Elam xped xvj^{to} die.
C. ffrancis Walker son of Robert Walker xped xvij^o die.
C. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni : 1632 : reg : car : Octavo.

- B. Elizabeth wief of Henry Roundell buried xxvij^o die.
B. ffrancis Walker buried xxx^o die.
C. Will'm Green son of Rob'rt Green xped xxxj^{mo} die.
C. Hester dawson daughter of Randall dawson xped xxxj die.
april vacat.

may.

- C. Jane Ryley daughter of Richard Ryley xped xij^o die.
M. Bartholomew Longwood and An Simson married xxvij^o die.
C. doroty daughter of George Collier xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- B. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner buried iiij^{to} die.
C. Mary Clean daughter of Wil'm Clean xped xxiiij^o die.
B. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam buried viij^o die.

- C. John Lund son of Edward Lund xped viij^o die.
- C. Margaret Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xxij^o die.
- C. Margaret Huscliff daughter of George Huscliff xped xxvij^o die.

september.

- C. Stephen Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. An Roundel daughter of James Roundel xped xxx^{mo} die.

October.

- C. James Bolton son of Matthew Bolton xped iiij^{to} die.
- C. An Grime daughter of John Grime xped xvij^o die.
- B. An Grime abovesaid buried xxij^o die.
- B. An ffoister buried xxiiij^o die.

november.

- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.

december.

- C. Thomas Hemyngway son of Will'm Hemyngway xped.
- B. Jane Tutill buried xxx^o die.

January.

- B. Hellen Browne buried x^o die.
- C. John Wells son of Robert Wells xped xxv^{to} die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Margaret Riley daughter of Richard Riley buried jm^o die.
- B. Thomisin Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried ij^o die.
- M. John Hemyngway & Elizabeth Collier married xiiij^{to} die.

march.

- C. Edmund Gylson son of John Gylson xped ij^o die And buried vj^{to}.
- C. Jane Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped } xvij^o die.
- C. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped }
- B. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker buried xxij^o die.

*anno d'ni : 1633 : reg : car : nono.**april.*

- C. Katharine Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped vt^o die.
- B. Jane Norman wief of Roger Norman gent buried x^o die.
- C. John Hubee son of Matthew Hubee xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Marget Crosley daughter of Peter Crosley buried xvj^{to} die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped xxij^o die.
- B. Will'm ffoister son of George ffoister buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. An Watkin wief of Antony Watkin buried xxxjm^o die.

may.

- M. Peter Chappell and Mary Ralison (? Rawlison) married xxvj^{to} die.
- C. Mary Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- M. Dionise Clark & Prudence Barker married x^o die.
- C. Robert Cut son of John Cut xped } xvj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Tod son of John Tod xped }
- B. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth buried xvij die.

- C. George Bew son of George Bew xped } xxijo die.
 B. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker buried }
 M. James Woode Isabel Karey married xxv^{to} die.
 B. Mary Nelson wief of ffrancis Nelson buried xxvijo die.
 C. Jane ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xxx^o die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Wells wief of George Wells buried x^{mo} die.
 M. John Robinson & An Smyth married xvj^{to} die.
 B. Sibill Selbee daughter of George Selbee buried xxijjo die.

august.

- C. Stephen Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xj^{mo} die.
 C. Thomas Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped } xvijjo die.
 M. Will'm Ellisse & An diconson married }
 September vacat.

october.

- B. John Ward son of Isabell Ward widdow buried xv^o die.
 C. Mary Claton daughter of John Claton xped xvijo die.
 B. Robert Howdell buried xvijjo die.
 C. Luke Clark son of dionise Clark xped xvijjo die.
 C. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale xped xx^o die.

november.

- C. John Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped xvijo die.
 M. Thomas Spinck and An Ward married xix^o die.

december.

- C. ffrancis Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried ijo die.
 C. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxijjo die.

January.

- B. John ffitzrandall a Stranger buried xvj^{to} die.
 M. Cuthbert Bargh & An Robinson married xxijjo die.

ffebbruary.

- B. ffrancis wief of Nicolas Hemyngway buried } xxiijjo die.
 B. Margaret doughter of George Husclif buried }
 B. William Cocker buried xix^o die.
 B. Elizabeth daughter of y^e said Will'm Cocker buried xxjo die.

march.

- C. Thomas Turner son of Rob'rt Turner xped ijo die.
 B. Tho: Turner aforesaid buried vij^{mo} die.
 C. John Lambert son of Thomas Lambert xped xvj^{to} die.
 C. Matthew Lund son of Edward Lund xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni : 1634 reg. car : decimo.

- B. John Lambard son of Thomas Lambert buried xxvijo die.
 C. An Wells daughter of Edward Wells xped xxxj^{mo} die.

april.

- C. Matthew son of George Hemyngway xped xxv^{to} die.
 C. George Gilson son of John Gilson xped }
 C. John Cocker son of An Cocker xped } xxvijjo die.
 C. Phillip son of John Barningham xped }
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham xped }

may.

- C. George Hemyngway son of W^m Hemyngway xped ijo die.
- B. Margaret Barker wief of Gervase Barker buried iijj^{to} die.
- C. Marmaduke Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped vj^{to} die.
- B. And y^e said Marmaduke Blakiston buried xijj^o die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of George Spinck xped xv^{to} die.
- B. George Hemyngway abovesaid buried xv^{to} die.
- C. George Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. Isabel Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } xxvij^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of Matthew Bolton xped }
- B. Antony Watkin buried xxix^o die.

June.

- M. ffancis Nelson & Jane Blackburne married } iijth die
- B. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale buried } iijth die
- B. Alice daughter of John Illingwoorth buried xix^o die.

July.

- C. Robert Person son of John Pereson xped xijj^o die.
- M. Thomas Armstrong & ffancis Mettham married xxxj^o die.
- C. Raertte Walker (?) son of George Wal (?) xped iii die.
- M. John Berrie & Jane Atkinson married July the third.

august.

- C. George son of George ffoister xped xxiij^o die.

september.

- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Shaw buried j^o die.

october.

- C. John son of John Robinson xped j^o die.
- B. Margaret wief of Richard Bowling clerk buried ij^o die A. $\text{\textcircled{E}}$ tatis 86.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Richardson xped iij die.
- M. Brian Crosley & Elizabeth Snawsdayl married xxj^o die.
- C. An daughter of George Wauld xped xxvij^o die.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Loveday xped xxx^o die.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of John Cut xped xvj^o die.
- B. Margr't wief of Will'm Ingle buried xxiiij.
- B. Thomas Pettinger buried xxvj die.
- M. Will'm Swift & dorothy Blackburn married xxx^o die.

december.

- C. Margaret daughter of Matthew Hillingwoorth xped x^o die.

January.

- C. John son of Will'm Ellis xped xj die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Wells xped xxj^o die.
- B. Alice wief of John Barningham buried xxx die.

ffebbruary.

- B. An wief of Thomas Brearcliff gent buried j^o die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Collier xped ix^o die.
- B. Phillip son of John Barningham buried xix^o die.

march.

C. Peter son of Peter Chapple xped xvijth day.

anno d'ni : 1635 : reg : car 11^o.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lund xped xxx^o die.
B. George Selbee buried xxxj^o die.

april.

C. Thomas son of John Beree junior xped xxx^o die.

may.

C. Isabel daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom xped xij^o die.
C. Rob't son of Rob't Turner xped xvij^o die.
C. Margaret daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxj^o die.

June.

M. Leonard Smyth & Jenet Hallale married ij die.
C. Mary daughter of George Guilliam xped } xxj^o die.
C. William son of Nicolas Whale xped }

July.

M. Seth Broadley & Jane Letham married xij^o die.

august.

M. John Barmingham & Margr't Bocock married ij^o die.
C. George son of Nicolas Muse xped ix^o die.
B. John Johnson buried xxxj^o die.

september.

C. Grace daughter of Will'm Swift xped xij^o die.
C. Tymothy son of George Bramham xped xxvij^o die.

october.

B. Christofer Spinck buried viij^o die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham buried xvij^o die.

november.

C. Peter son of Will'm Hemyngway xped j^o die and buried.
C. John son of Will'm Bramham xped viij^{mo} die.
C. John son of John Ledsam xped xv^o die.

december.

C. William son of Edward Wells xped j^o die.
B. An Bramham widow buried ij^o die.
C. Alice daughter of Michael Pereson xped xxvij^o die.

January.

B. Margaret wief of Richard Grave buried xxij^o die.

february.

C. Posthumous son of Xpofer Spinck deceased xped vij^o die.
C. Thomas son of Robert Walker xped x^o die.
B. Katharine Rawlinson widdow buried xv^{to} die.
B. Isabell wief of John Muse buried xvij^o die.
B. Ursula Chambers widdow buried eod die.

march.

- C. An daughter of Matthew Hubee xped x^o die.

anno d'ni 1636 : reg : car : 12.

April.

- C. An daughter of Thomas Spinck tanner xped xv^{to} die.
 M. John dobson & Catharine Chambers married xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Mary daughter of John Robinson xped xxvj^{to} die.
 B. Mary Robinson abovesaid buried xxx^o die.

may.

- C. John son of Nicolas dixson xped j^{mo} die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xx^o die.
 C. John Tod son of John Tod xped xxijo die.
 M. Garvase Hebden & ffrancis Williamson married xxij^o die.

June.

- C. Margaret daughter of Rohte Wels xped xijo die.
 B. Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Watkyn buried xv^o die.
 C. Alvarey son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die

Julye.

- B. William duffeild buried iij^o die.
 B. John sonne of Thomas fflockton buried xxv^o die.

August.

- C. Jane daughter of George Bewe xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Elizabeth the bastard daughter of William Maysonne and Anne Harrisone as she confesseth and avereth xped eodem xiiij^o die.
 C. William sonne of Charles Smith xped xiiij^o die.
 B. John Pearsonne buryed the xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Richard Bowling Reader or Curate of this church buried the viijth die, near ye sundiall on the Churchyard wall toward ye street or tower gate.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Hemminway daughter of William Hem: xped: 2 die.
 C. John Hartley sonne of Thomas Hartley xped vj die.

November.

- C. William sonne of Seath Bradley xped vj.
 C. Anne Pearson daughter of John Pearson xped viij^o die.

December.

- C. Auvarey sonne of Godfray Spink xped iiij die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Berridge xped xij^o die.

Januarye.

- C. Katharin daughter of John Berrie xped vij die.
 C. ffrancis sonne of

ffbruary.

- C. Mary daughter of George Hemmingway xped iz die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Richinson xped xvij die.

- C. Margerit Welles daughter of Robert Well xped xxvj die.
- B. Nicolas Hemminway sonne of Robert Buried the v die.
- B. Sisley Colliare Buried the 8 die.

Anno domini 1637 : Reg : Char : 13.

March.

- B. William Roundall sonne of Thomas Roundall buried the xxvij^o.

May.

- C. Margaret daughter of John Claton xped the xj die.
- M. Roger Northine & Urseley Sellby married xiii^o die.

June.

- C. William sonne of John Robinson xped vjth die.
- B. Anne Webster daughter of Robert Webster buried the xij die.
- B. William sonne of George Cholliare buried the xxij die.
- C. Richard sonne of Richard Rylay xped xxiiij die.

August.

- C. Anne daughter of M^r William Norman xped xxij die.

September.

- B. Sisley Colliar buried vth die.
- C. Beniamin sonne of Thomas Candie xped vj die.
- C. Samuell sonne of Peter Chapple xped xvij die.
- M. John Brame and Jane Addingson married the xxiiij die.

October.

- C. Isabell daughter of Thomas Mewse xped iz die.
- M. Thomas Clarke and Ailsce Sympson married xvijth die.
- C. Jane daughter of George Welles xped xviiijth die.

November.

- C. William Cleane some of William cleane xped 19 die.
- C. Rebeca spincke daughter of Thomas spincke xped 26 die.
- C. An Turner daughter of Robart Turner xped 29 die.

Januarii.

- B. ffrancis Roundill doughter of Thomas xij die.
- B. Jane Hollingworth wief of Mathew xxvj die.

ffebruarii.

- B. George Wauld son of George iij die.
- C. ffrances Quall son of Nickolas xj die.
- C. Margrit Snawesdall daughter of Arcillas xj die.
- C. Mathias Spinke sonn of George xped x day.

March.

- M. Ann Gillyam daughter of George buried ij die.
- B. Joan Bery buried the v die.
- M. Richard Harricion buried the iij die.
- C. Bastard childd of George Tomlinson xped j die.

Anno domini 1638.

- C. ffrancis daughter of Thomas Clarke xxvijth die.

April.

- B. Matthew dawson buried the vth day.
- C. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 12 day.
- C. George sonne of Thomas ffoyster the 17th day.
- C. Mary daughter of William Bramham the 29th day.

July.

- C. Anne daughter of Rob'rt Berridge the vth day.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of John Ledsome the 20th day.

September.

- B. George Waud the 27th day.
- B. Robert Webster sonne of Robert Webster the 29th day.

Nowember.

- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas dicson the 17th day.
- B. John sonne of John Robinson the 18th day.
- B. William Brume the 8th day.

Nowember.

- B. Jane Ledsom daughter of John Ledsome the 2^d.

december.

- C. Jane daughter Robert Walker the 7.

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of George Bramham the 16th day.
- M. John dawson and Issabell Hemmingway the 17.

ffbruary.

- M. Robert Cockell and Jane Waud the first day.
- M. Andrew Clarke and Anne ffocton the 17th day.
- C. Edmond sonne of Richard Hall the 15th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbes the 24 day.

March.

- C. George Spinke sone of Godfray Spinke the first day.
- B. George sonne of William Atkinson the 8 day.

Anno domini 1639.

- B. Sammuell sonne of Peter Chappell the 3j day.

April.

- C. William Ramsden sonne of William Ramsden armi: the 8th day.
- C. Robert sonne of Andrewe Clarke the 10 day.
- B. Thomas Clarke the 24th day.
- B. Chatheran daughter of John Berridge the 24th day.
- B. ffrancis a bastard child of Jane Wike the 26th day.

may.

- B. Michael pearson the 5th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 5th day.
- B. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 13th.

- B. Richard of George Wawker the 14th day.
- B. Sarah daughter of Mr Burdet the 16th day.

June.

- B. John Braime sonne of John Braime the 17th day.
- B. Jane Halleley buried the 19th day.
- B. William sonne of William Ramsden the 29th day.

Julie.

- B. Nicholas Leatham the 24th day.
- B. William Ramsden buried the 8th day.
- B. Hercules Snawsdell the 29th day.

August.

- M. John Lumbie and Alce Spoffard the 7th day.

September.

- B. Thomas Nutter buried the 3^d day.
- B. Jane daughter of Hercules Snawsdell the 3^d day.
- C. Chatharine daughter of William Hemmingway the 15th day.
- B. dorothe wife to George Spinke the 17th day.
- C. Matthew sonne of John Lumbie the 22^d day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Robinson the 29th day.

October.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Alce Pearson the 29th
- B. Nicholas Waud buried the 18th day.
- C. Thomas sonne of William Ellis the 20 day.

Nouember.

- C. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Camdidge the 3^d day.
- C. Matthew sonne of George Guilliam 19th day.

Januarie.

- B. Anne Bellaby the 6 day.
- B. Richard sonne of John Tod the 19 day.

March.

- B. Jane Cleane wife to William Cleane the 3^d day.
- C. George Lauacocke (Lavacocke) sonne of John Lau : the 9th day of ffebruarie.
- C. Zacharie sonne of Robert Gambie the 22nd day.
- C. Mary daughter of George Wells the 22^d day.
- B. Alce Pearson Widowe the 14th day.

March 1640.

- B. Martin Harryson buried the 26^t day.

April.

- B. Richard sonne of Richard Riley the 8th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth the 3^d day.

May.

- B. Thomas sonne of Robert Walker the 22^d day.
- B. George ffoyster the 22^d day.

June.

- B. Francis daughter of Thomas Clarke the 3^d day.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Lund the 11th day.
- C. Anne daughter of Nicholas Welles the 24th day.
- B. Thomas Varay the 24th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Bell the 28th day.

July.

- C. William sonne of Thomas Clarke the 19th day.

August.

- C. Sarah daughter of William Norman the 6th day.

September.

- B. John sonne of William Norman the 22^d day.

October.

- B. James Roundell buried the vth day.
- C. Robert sonne of Robert Walker the 28 day.

November.

- C. John sonne of William Mason the 4th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Swift the ij day.

December.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Nordon (?) the 20 day.
- C. Rebecha daughter of John Berrie the 22 day.

January.

- B. Giles Harrison buried the 8 day.
- C. Margaret daughter of William Bramman.

Februarye.

- C. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spinke the 21th (or 3jth) day of January.
- C. Alce daughter of John Pearson the 2^d day.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the ij day.
- B. Alce Illingworth daughter of John Illing: the 16th day.
- B. Thomas sonne of Francis Nelson the 19th day.
- B. William Burton the 20th day.
- M. William Cleane and Elizabeth Webster the 24th day.

march.

- C. Peter sonne of William Hemmingway 2^d day.
- C. Anne daughter of John Bell the 16th day.
- B. Anne daughter of Matthew Hewby the 16 day.

Anno domini 1641.

- B. William Roundell the 25th day.

Aprill.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Lumby xped the 4.
June vacat.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Turner the 4th day.
- B. Richard Democke quarter maister the 6th day.
- C. Joseph of John Claton the 2j day.

July.

B. Isabell wife of Ralph Norton buried y^e 2 of July.

Januarie Ano d'ni 1642.

C. Benjamin Spinke sonne of Thomas Spinke xped the first day.
 B. Rob't Nutt Buried the 26th day.

February.

B. Alice Pereson daughter to John Pereson Buried the 29th.

July Ann. Domi 1642.

C. Peter Burnit son of M^r Witles? Burnit baptized xvj.
 March vacat.

Aprill Ano d'mi 1644.

Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of Godfrey Spinke xped y^e 20 of Aprill 1644. Bur :
 B. david Halleley buried the 24th day.
 B. Ann Richardson daughter to Thomas Richardson buried the 30th day.

may.

B. mary the daughter of Will'm Hemingway borne about this time.
 Jenet daughter to Rob't Bew buried the 20^o die.

June.

B. Saray daughter to Thomas Spinke buried the 8th day.

July. August. September.

B. Rob't sonne of Thomas Harrison buried the 27th day of July.
 B. Jane Mewse daughter of Nicholas Mewse the last of July.
 B. Elizabeth Northen daughter of Thomas Northen y^e 2^d of August.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of William Adkinson the 18th of August.
 B. John Robinson buried y^e 12th of September.

Septber.

B. Duke sonne of Charles Smith buried y^e 26 of September.

October. Nouember.

B. John sonne of John Illingworth buried y^e 16 of October.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Dawson xped y^e 3 of Nouember.
 C. Julian daughter of Robert Sommers xped y^e 13 of Nouember.
 B. Ales daughter of Robert Cockill buried y^e 13 of Nouember.
 C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Hasle xped y^e 24 of Nouember.

december.

B. Thomas sonn of George Wells buried y^e 20 of December.
 C. Bartholemew sonn of Barth : flecher xped the 19 of December.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunter xped the 20 of December.
 M. Thomas Lambe and Ursula married y^e 28 of December.

January.

B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Johnson buried y^e 4 of January.
 C. John sonn of Robert Wright xped y^e 19 of January.
 B. Anna Smith wife of Charles Smith buried y^e 21 of January.

February.

C. Benjamin sonn of Thomas mewse xped y^e 2 of february.
 M. Will Halleley and Sara Ingam married ye 13 of february.

march.

- C. George sonn of Thomas Herby xped ye 5th of march.
- B. George sonn of Thomas Herby buried ye 7th of march.
- C. John sonn of John Lawerocke xped ye 18 of march.
- M. Laurence Benson & Sara Dussen married ye 24th of march.

march 1645.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Backhouse xped ye 29 of march.
- C. margarett daughter of John Hart xped ye 30 of march.

April.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Osburne xped ye 3 of April.
- C. John sonn of John Person xped ye 4th of April.
- C. Witth sonn of Witth Pease xped ye 5th of April.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Hagh xped ye 5 of April.
- C. Mary daughter of Will Gilliam xped ye 5 of April.

April 1645.

- M. William Watson and Ellin Skelton married ye 8 of April.
- C. John Greenwood sonn of M^r John Greenwood minister of this church ye 10 of April.
- C. Jane daughter of Phillip Camage xped ye 10 of April.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth buried ye 13 of April.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Joneson xped ye 13 of April.
- C. Anna daughter of Witth Bilton xped ye 24 of April.

may.

- C. Godfrey sonne of John Hainar xped ye 4th of may.
- C. John sonn of John Vincent xped ye 4th of may.
- C. Godfrey sonn of Godfrey Robucke xped ye 7th of may.
- C. Anna Lecham daughter of John Lecham xped ye 7th of may.
- B. Jane Cockell wife of Robert Cockell buried ye 18th of may.
- M. John West & margarett Cawood married ye 22th of may.
- C. mary daughter of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 29th of may.

June.

- C. George sonn of Richard Turner xped ye 6th of June.
- C. Richard sonn of William Hemingway xped ye 13th of June.
- C. Godfry sonn of Elias Hallelay xped ye 18th of June.

July.

- C. mary and Anna Wells daughters of George Wells xped ye 4th of July.
- M. Peter Banett (? Barrett) & mary freeman married ye 8th of July.
- B. mary daughter of George Wells Buried ye 8th of July.
- B. Anna Wells daughter of George Wells Buried ye 13 of July.
- M. Edward Walker and Alice Conney married ye 18 of July.
- C. mary daughter of Thomas Harrison xped ye 18 of Julie.
- C. William sonn of Edward Bradley xped ye 13 of Julie.

August.

- M. George Spinke and Jane Nutt married 1th of August.
- C. mary daughter of William mason xped ye 5 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Hardwicke ye 7th of August.
- M. Thomas Smith & francis Smith married ye 7th of August.
- C. Will. sonn of Will Boocock xped ye 10th of August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clarke xped ye 24 of August.
 - C. John son of Will Cidane xped ye 24th of August.
 - B. John Hemingway buried the 24th of August.
- September vacat

October.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Richardson xped ye 26th of October.
- B. Will. Barbar buried ye 29th of October.
- C. Jarvas sonn of Edward Haggs xped ye 31 of October.

november.

- M. Thomas Willson & mary Short married ye 1th of november.
- B. Jaruas sonn of Edward Haggs buried ye 2 of november.
- B. Mary daughter of Thomas Robinson buried ye 7th of nouember.
- C. Naphtali sonn of Naphtali Brasebricke xped ye 13 of november.
- B. Richard Graues (Graves) buried ye 14th of nouember.

Nouember 1645.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Stanford xped ye 18th of november.
- M. John Hvett (? Huett) and Elizabeth King married ye 27th of nouember.
- M. Richard Sheaperd & Sara Hepden married ye 30th of nouember.

December.

- C. mary daughter of Will. Richardson xped ye 1th of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Clarke xped ye 7th of December.
- C. Will sonn of Richard Hallelah xped ye 21th of December.
- C. Will sonn of Will Ruet xped ye 28th of December.

January.

- C. James sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 8th of January.
- C. ffrancis daughter of Richard Hall xped ye 9th of January.
- C. Anna daughter of John Battman xped ye 21 of January.
- C. Jennett daughter of Will. Abbott xped ye 28 of January.

ffebruary.

- C. John sonn of Mr Godfry Sommersell xped ye 2 of ffebruary.
- M. William Reare and Elizabeth Butterfield married ye 5 of ffebruary.
- M. John dale and Dorithy Webster married ye 10 of ffebruary.
- C. Will sonn of John Jackson xped ye 16th of ffebruary.
- C. Cristopher sonn of Nicolas daniell xped ye 16 of ffebruary.
- C. Dinah Daughter of Cristopher Marrham xped ye 17 of ffebruary.
- C. Edith daughter of John Redchester xped ye 17 of ffebruary.
- C. Ambrose sonn of John Godson xped ye 17 of ffebruary.
- C. Anne daughter of Paull Tompson xped ye 22 of ffebruary.
- C. Anna daughter ffrancis Katteson xped ye 26 of ffebruary.

march.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Welles xped ye 1 of march.
- C. Thomas sonn of Roger Bolton xped ye 7 of march.
- C. Will sonn of John Sugden xped ye 8 of march.
- M. Thomas Abbott and Mary Chappell married ye 8 of march.
- C. Will son of Will Tompsonn xped ye 11th of march.
- C. Anna daughter of James Butler xped ye 11th of march.
- B. Mr Robert Davell buried ye 16 of march.
- M. John Shilleto and Cicely Pease married ye 30 of march.
- M. John Abbott and Isabella Drury married ye 31 of march.
- M. Richard Paule and Elizabeth Harrison married ye 31 of march.

1646.

Aprill.

- M. Thomas Reame and margarett Wood married ye 14 of Aprill.
- M. Luke middleton & Ester Berredg married ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. margarett daughter of John mabbey xped ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Will sonn of Thomas Nutte xped ye 1th of may.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Haigh xped 12 of may.
- C. ffrances daughter of John ffaburne xped ye 13 of may.
- M. Robert Thackarah and Ellin Cooke married ye 14 of may.
- C. Thomas sonn of John West xped ye 23 of may.
- B. An Infant of the said John West buried ye same day.
- C. Anna daughter of Andrew Clarke xped ye 24 of may.
- M. Will Brooke and Elizabeth Cooke married ye 27 of may.
- B. Isabella Abram buried ye 31 of may.

June.

- C. John sonn of Thomas Hasley xped ye 12 of June.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Walker xped ye 16 of June.

July.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Brooke xped ye 5 of July.
- C. James sonn of Will Todd xped ye 5 of July.
- M. John Wells & Alice Clarke married ye 7 of July.

August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mather xped ye 3 of August.
- M. Lawrance Hide & Elizabeth Anderson married ye 3 of August.
- M. Henry Abbott & Alice Hallelay married ye 5 of August.
- B. Alice wife of M^r George Norman buried the 18 of August.
- M. John Middleton and Isabell Turpen married ye 12 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Vincent xped ye 16 of August.
- M. Will Lee and Bridgett Barker married ye 17 of August.
- C. James sonn of John Turpen xped ye 24 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Bramham xped 26 of August.

September.

- B. John sonn of Will Cleane buried ye 11 of September.
- C. Henry sonn of Henry Joneson xped ye 13 of September.
- B. Alice daughter of John morley buried ye 14 of September.

October.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Nutter buried ye 3 of October.
- C. Alice daughter of John Ledsam xped ye 4 of October.
- M. M^r John Willson and M^{rs} Anna Clough married ye 12 of October.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wright xped 14 of October.
- C. Witt sonn of Witt Smith xped ye 15 of October.
- C. dennis sonn of John Wells xped ye 18 of October.

november.

- M. Mathew Basebeck and Elizabeth Poules married 4 of november.
- C. Thomas sonn of Will Bolton xped ye 8 of november.
- M. Edward Lunnd and Katharin Bell married ye 19 of nouember.

- B. An Infant buried of Richard Turners ye 22 of nouember.
- M. Richard Backhouse and Elizabeth Whitwood married ye 23 of november.
- C. John sonn of Will Camdidge xped ye 29 of november.

December.

- B. Jane daughter of Charles Smith buried ye 16 of December.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hallelay xped ye 17 of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Letham xped ye 26 of december.
- C. Thomas sonn of John Shilleto xped ye 28 of December.

January.

- C. Will son of George Wells xped ye 10 of January.
- M. Will Simpson & Mary Hubie married ye 20th day.
- M. Brian Daniell and ffrances Graves married ye 26 of January.

ffebuary.

- M. John Huby and Mary Hollinworth married ye 2 ffebruary.
- M. John Hollingworth & Elizabeth Berry married ye 9 of ffebruary.
- B. Jane wife of Seth Broadly buried ye 11 of ffebruary.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter xped ye 14 of ffebruary.
- C. Will sonn of Luke middleton xped ye 14 of ffebruary.
- M. Edward Procter and Mary Lee married ye 17 of ffebruary.
- C. matthew sonn of Edward haggs xped ye 24 of ffebruary.
- M. Cudbart Hallelay & Jennett Haton married ye 25 of ffebruary.

march 1647.

- M. William Tomlinson & Mary Norman married ye 1 of march.
- C. Will sonn of Timothy Bramham xped ye 14 of march.
- C. William sonn of M^r William Gamble xped ye 25 of march.

Aprill.

- C. Thomas sonn of John Lund xped ye 10 of Aprill.
- M. Robert Jenkinson and Joane Rewell married ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- B. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter buried ye 9 of may.
- M. M^r Henry Ramsdem and M^s margarett Aclam married ye 28 of may.
- C. Augustine sonn of John Sauage xped ye 29 of may.
- C. Alice daughter of Will Massy xped ye 29 of may.

June.

- C. Mary daughter of William Daniell xped ye 3 of June.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Abbots xped 16 of June.
- M. Will. draper and Jane Steney married ye 28 of June.

July.

- B. Jane wife of Will Nelson buried ye 1 of July.
- B. Thomas Ereby buried ye 3 of July.
- M. marten Ramsden and Elizabeth Colson married ye 8 of July.
- M. George Burne and Jennett Roberts married ye 27 of July.
- M. Mar Gilliam & Anna Reynord ye 27 of July.

August.

- B. Jennett wife of John Berry buried ye 2 of August.
- M. Robert Herrison and Katherin Morton married ye 3 of August.

- B. John Procter buried ye 17 of August.
- C. Will son of Robert Turner xped ye 29 of August.

September.

- C. John sonn of Mr John Wilson xped the 2 of September.
- M. Alexander Tauendar and Margarette Brigge married 4 Sb^r.
- M. William Smith and Margarette Bocoock married 23 Sepber.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bradly xped ye 26 of September.
- M. Gabriell Bramham & Anna Howdell married ye 29 of September.

October.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Smith xped ye 1 of October.
- M. Richard Roundell & Anna Stockill married ye 11 of October.
- C. Mary daughter of Mr John Greenwood xped ye 12 of October.
- M. Anthony Hudson and Anna Short married ye 18 of October.
- M. Walter Benson and Elizabeth Gilliam married ye 19 of October.
- B. John sonn of John Lauerock buried ye 26 of October.
- M. Robert Hall and Margarette Lee married ye 26 of October.
- M. John Lee and Alice dawson married ye 26 of October.
- C. William son of Stanforth Christned.

november.

- M. Laurence and Merriall ffletcher married i november.
- M. William Skelton & Anna married ye 8 of nouember.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Harrison xped ye 8 of nouember.
- M. Richard Wheldrick and Jennett ffeaton married ye 11 november.
- C. Will sonn of John Vincent xped ye 12 of nouember.
- M. Jaruas Hauton & Jane Tomplinson married ye 18 november.
- B. Jane West buried ye 18 of nouember.
- M. John Wright & Elizabeth Crawshaw married 20 nouember.
- B. John Lund Buried ye 25 of nouember.
- M. Will Berry and Jane Gilson married ye 30 of nouember.

december.

- C. Mary daughter of Richard Turner xped ye 10 of december.
- B. Elizabeth wife of John Hemingway buried ye 13 of december.
- C. Thomas son of George Bew junior xped ye 19 of december.
- C. ffrances a bastard of Jarvas Hautons xped ye 19 of december.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Batman xped ye 19 of december.

January.

- M. George Harbottle & Elizabeth Whalley married ye 2 of January.
- B. Thomas sonn of George Bew jun buried ye 2 of January.
- B. Jarvas Barker buried ye 13 of January.
- C. John sonn of Edward Procter xped ye 26 of January.

ffebuary.

- M. James Webster and Anna Rodwell married ye 1 of ffebruary.
- C. Anna daughter of Will Adkinson xped ye 10 of ffebruary.
- M. Thomas Leake & ffrances Burton married ye 14 of ffebruary.
- C. mary daughter of John mabee xped ye 24 of ffebruary.
- C. John sonn of James Butler xped ye 24 of ffebruary.
- C. Alice a Bastard of Thomas Thomsons xped ye 24 of ffebruary.

march.

- B. margarett wife of Robert Hall buried ye 3 of march.
- John sonn of Will Cowper xped ye 12 of march.

Ann daughter of Richard northen xped ye 16 of march.
mary daughter of George Burne xped ye 29 of march.

Aprill 1648.

- M. Will Bankam and married 3 of Aprill.
- C. Katherin daughter of Robert wright xped ye 4 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Tutill buried ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Procter xped ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. Margarett daughter of John Huby xped ye 19 of Aprill.
- M. Richard Hardwicke & Elizabeth Hemingway married 20 of Aprill.
- B. George Bramham buried ye 28 of Aprill.

May.

- M. Robert Holdhead & Mary Chambers married 12 of May.
- C. Anna daughter of Roger Bolton xped ye 17 of May.
- M. John Chapman & Elizabeth Perkins married ye 25 of May.
- B. Margarett wife of Robert Webster buried ye 26 of May.

June.

- C. John sonn of William Berry xped ye 14 of June.
- C. Robert & Alice twinns of John Person xped ye 18 of June.
- C. Edmund sonn of Edward Lund xped ye 24 of June.
- M. Thomas Illingworth & Anna Wells married ye 25 of June.
- C. George sonn of Will Shaw xped ye 30 of June.

July.

- C. Richard sonn of Robert Herrison xped ye 29 of July.
- C. Will son of George Welkes xped ye 28 of July.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend xped ye 1 of August.
- M. Anthony Heptonstall & Elizabeth Savre married 3 August.
- C. Elizabeth Berrie daught of John Berrie xped the eighteenth of August. [This entry is erased in the Register.]
- C. Mary daughter of George Ansewoorth xped ye 14 of August.
- C. John sonne of Edward Clarke bapt.
- M. Joseph Nellson & Mary Procter married ye 22 of August.
- M. Thomas Turton & Elizabeth Taylor married ye 28 of August.

September.

- C. Alice daughter of Will Rust xped ye 17 of September.

October.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 14 of October.
- C. Richard sonn of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 17 of October.
- C. John sonn of John Clarke xped ye 24 of October.

December 1648.

- M. John Berrie and Ann Shillito married the 27.

February.

Sara daughter of M^r John Greenwood xped ye 27 of february.

1649.

- C. John sonne of Robert Halliley.
- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Leetham bapt August 16.

- C. Thomas sonne of John Bingley bapt September 27.
 B. John dawson of Hilham buried July 4.
 B. Jane daughter of Nicholas dixin buried }
 Elizabeth daughter of Seth Broadley buried } October 19th
 C. Anne daughter of George Bew Junior of Hilham december.
 M. Edward Grant & Elizabeth married.

Anno. 1650.

- C. Robert sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt April 16.
 C. John sonne of Mr John Stanford bapt April 24.
 M. William Allen of Kellington and Mary Nutt June 24.
 M. William Banes and Alice Hollingworth July 10.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Clark.
 B. Elizabeth Hollingworth vid buried August 20.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bary.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant August 25.
 C. Mary daughter of George Wells Nouember 7.
 C. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton bapt december 23.
 C. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt december 26.
 C. Richard sonne of George Harbottle bapt december 27.
 B. James Hollingworth buried January 17.
 C. Thomas sonne of Arthur Hamon bapt January 19
 B. Ellen wife of Ralph Dobson buried february 2
 C. Anne daughter of Thomas Robinson bapt February 6
 C. Mary daughter of John West bapt 22
 C. Henry sonne of John Leetham of Milford bapt 26
 B. Infant of Thomas Richardson buried february 27
 C. Thomas sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt March 21.

1651.

- C. Isabel daughter of Richard Roundell bapt March 27
 B. sonne of Thomas Daniel (?) buried 28
 C. sonne of Richard Shearcroft of Lumby bapt April first.
 C. William sonne of Mr Thomas Norman bapt May 16
 B. Anne ffrandelrand Widdow buried 8
 B. John sonne of Thomas Clarke buried 9
 B. Anne daughter of Walter Benson buried 23
 C. Margaret daughter of Robert Harrison bapt 25
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Bramham bapt June 26
 B. George Lumax buried.
 C. John son of Thomas Richardson baptized Febr 24.
 C. Bartholemew sonne of John Linsdall bapt October 16.
 C. Anne daughter of Bartholemew Bramham bapt 22.
 B. Jennet daughter of Richard Ryley buried december 10
 C. Mary daughter of Mr Richard Rider bapt 27
 C. Michael sonne of Michael Coolen bapt January 1
 C. Isaac sonne of Mr William Gamble bapt 2
 C. Henry sone of Thomas dicken bapt february 2
 C. Patience daughter of Edward Lund baptized 18
 B. Elizabeth daughter of George Lummax buried febr. 4
 B. Thomas sonne of John Pierson buried 22
 B. Elizabeth daughter of Lumby buried March 7
 B. Ralph Dobson buried March 8
 B. Robert Leaper of friston buried 10
 Alice wife of Thomas Clarke buried
 C. Margaret daughter of Mr John Stanforth bapt March 16
 B. Anne wife of Phillip Cammidge buried 19

B.	Edith Halliley vid. buried Nouember	14
C.	. . . . sonne of Henry Harryson of Lumby bapt	15
M.	Henry Stanige & Anne Spinke marryed Nouember	18
M.	John Wilson and Isabell Hollingworth marryed	27
M.	Thomas Wentforth & Elizabeth Spinke marryed december	10
B.	Robert Hemingway of Hilham buried	14

1652.

C.	John sonne of Edward Walker bapt.	
C.	William sonne of Edward Grant.	
B.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Craven buried april	2
C.	. . . . daughter of John Bingley bapt.	
C.	Anne daughter of W ^m Hemingway baptized	15
B.	George Walker buried June	12
M.	John Oxley Jane Hanley marryed	22
M.	James Brooke & Elizabeth Norman marryed June	29
C.	Mary daughter of George Bew of Hilham bapt July	6
M.	John Barker and Elizabeth Hemingway marryed	8
C.	William son of Ralph ffeaton bapt July	11
C.	Thomas sonne of William Wheldrake bapt	11
B.	Jennett wife of William Atkinson burried	14
C.	William sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt	20
C.	Robert sonne of Robert Craven bapt August	8
C.	Mary daughter of Joseph Nelson bapt	29
B.	Susan wife of George Gilliam buried September	6
C.	Jane daughter of Edward Procter bapt	9
C.	George Waud sonne of ffrancis Waud bapt. October	14
M.	Arthur Topcliffe & Elizabeth Tutill marryed	20
B.	Henry dickson a stranger buried Nouember	4
C.	William sonne of Robert Halliley bapt	7
C.	Richard sonne of George Browne bapt	9
C.	John sonne of Andrew Clarke bapt	21
C.	Christopher sonne of John Sawer bapt	25
C.	John sonne of Thomas Leatham bapt december	2
C.	Richard sonne of Edward Hudson bapt	2
C.	Jennett daughter of Robert Bramham bapt	5
M.	Robert Brashaw and Jane Hodgsonn marryed January	6
C.	Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt	25
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Thomas Norman bapt ffebruary	2
C.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bateman bapt	2
M.	George Lanceley and Ellener Markeham marryed	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Procter bapt	20
B.	ffrancis wife of Jarvis Hebden buried March	17
C.	Anne darkgter of Henry dickson bapt	20
B.	Jane daughter of Phillip Cammidge buried	22
C.	Thomas sonne of John Oxeley bapt	23

1653.

C.	Mary daughter of Michael Coolen bapt March	24
C.	James sonne of Bartholemew Hollingworth bapt	29
C.	Elizabeth daughter of George Harbottle bapt April	20
C.	Margaret daughter of John Barker bapt May	4
C.	Matthew sonne of M ^r Mathew Hall bapt	12
C.	Richard sonne of Arthur Hammond bapt	19
B.	Leonard Bustard buried June	9
C.	Sara daughter of John Berry bapt July	3
B.	William Berry buried	14

B. John Hubie buried	16
B. Katherine wife of Thomas Leathem buried	31
B. William sonne of M ^r William Gamble buried August	25
B. Alice daughter of Michael Pearson buried September	6
B. Margaret wife of William Nettleton buried	10
C. William base sonne of W ^m Rumans & Sara Whiteley bap ^t	11
C. Jeremiah sonne of William Hemingway bap ^t	12
B. Anne ffarrer widdow buried	October 3
B. Elizabeth Leatham widdow buried	8
C. Jane daughter of Arthur Topliffe bap ^t	9
B. Jane daughter of Robert Halliley buried	10
B. Jeremiah sonn of William Hemmingway bap ^t	16
C. John Cockill sone of Robt. Cockill borne the 9 of November.	
B. Jennet daughter of Robt. Turner buried the 17 of December.	
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the 19	
C. Thomas son of Thomas Dickon borne the 19	
C. William son of Will ^m Barnes (?) borne the 4 of January.	
C. Marÿ Daughter of Richard Smyth borne the 5 of January.	
C. John sone of Edward Walker borne the seventh of ffebruary.	
C. Thomas Spinke sone of John Spinke baptized eight.	
C. Thomas sone of Thomas Lepington borne	13
B. Thomas ffoister buried the	22
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Bramham borne ye 26	
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Thachthat borne the 8 of March.	
C. Jane Daughter of ffrancis Waude borne the sixteenth.	
B. Thomas son of Tymothy Bramham buried the	21

1654.

- C. Marke sone of Marke Parker A Souldier borne the 16 of April.
 C. Edward sone of John Linsdale borne the 12 of Maÿ.
 C. William sonne of Robert Harrison borne the 27 of Maÿ.
 B. William sone of Robert Harrison buried the 3^d of June.

Bee it remembered that John Berrie of Monckfriston was sworn before John Odingsale, of Rest Parke Esquire one of the Justices of peace for the West Ridinge to execute the office of A pish Register for the pish of Monckfriston Hyllam & Burton upon the ffourth Day of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred y^t Michael Gilliam of ye parishe of Shirburne and Elizabeth Povel[?] of ye parish of Monkfriston were married before John Odingsels of Rest Parke one of ye Justices of peace for ye West Ridding according to ye Act of Parliament upon ye 4 of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Anthonÿ Hepinstall and Margaritt Jackson both of the pish of Monckfriston were married before John Ward of Tanchill one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the sixt of Maÿ. 1654.

Jo: Warde

Be it remembred that Brian Thomlinson of the pish of Monkfriston and Katharne Perkin of Gateforth in pish of Braton were married before John Odingsale of Reast Parke in the County of Yorke one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the eighteenth of May: 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that John Nelson of the pish of Monkfriston And Issabell Pullan of the Parish of Ledsam were married before me John Odingscls of Reast Parke Esquire one of the Justices of the West Ridinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament in the yeare of our Lord 1653 upon the one and thirteth day of July 1654.

Jo: Odingscls.

Be it Remembred that John Oxley & Mary Shereing both of Burton w^{thin} the parish of Monkfryston were married before John Warde of Tanshelfe (According to an Act of Parliament in that case made) upon the nineth day of September 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Bustard of Monckfryston and Eliz Gybson of Kippax were married before me John Ward of Tanshill Accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that Case made upon the twenty third Day of Septembar in the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembred that John Thornton and Mary Huby both of the Parish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the Seventh Day of October In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Robart Hemingway and Elizabeth Northin both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the ffourth Day of November In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Wilson of Bigging in the pish of ffenton and Jane Berrie of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Odingscls of Reast Parke in the County of York one of the Justices of peace for the West Riding and were married according to the Act in that case made the last Day of November 1654.

Jo: Odingscls.

Be it remembred that Thomas Clarke and Marie Collett both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge & were married accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth day of Januarij 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that George Illingworth of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston And Grace Nickson of Barstow in the pish of Sherburne hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge and were married accordinge to the Act in that Case made the 24th of March 1654

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembred that Charles Smyth & Alice Dobson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of York Esq one of the Justices of the West Ridinge & were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth Day of July In the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Bartholomewe Hollingworth of the pish of Shereburne And Mabell Toppin of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West ridinge And were married Accordinge to the Act in that Case made the third day of November 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Christoper Lee of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston And Marie ffofard of the same parish hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge And were married According to the Act in that case made the fifteenth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Batman of the pish of Ledsham And Margaret Todd of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the twenty nynth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Gylsone And Jane Hemingway both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before M^r John Warde of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the sixt Day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Hollend of Susworth in the pish of Scotton in the County Lincoln & Anne Spinke of Burton in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the seaventeenth Day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Rimmington of Gateforth in the pish of Braton & Anne Spinke of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the second day of August In the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Ralph Taylor of Burton Salmon in the parish of Monckfriston & Anne Craven of the pish of Saxton hath come before mee Mathew ffrancke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esq^r And were married the thirteenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Ma: ffranck.

Be it Remembred that Samuell Jenkinsone And Anne Bramham both in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before mee John Ward of Tanchelfe in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West riding And were married the sixteenth day of May 1657.

Be it Remembred that Thomas Tarboton & Issabell Nelson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me Mathew ffrancke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the justices of the peace for the West riddinge and were married the twenty third day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

Be it known & remembred that all these marriages were &c.

1654.

Bir: Marmaduke sonne of John Stamford borne July 17th.

September.

B. George sonne of Thomas Gamble borne	3 ^d
Bur. Anne wife of John Berry buried	12
B. Elizabeth daughter of Thamos Richardson borne.	
Bur. Sarah daughter of John Berry buried	Oct. 14
B. Robert sonne of James Webster borne	Nov. 1
B. Jane daughter of John West borne	Nov. 7
B. Dorothy daughter of Richard Roundall borne	December 2
Bur. Margret Nutter buried	18
B. Mary daughter of Edward Procter borne	decem. 19
Bur. Margaret wife of Will'm Shaw buried	January 9 th
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrison borne	28
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Anne Nelson buried	February 4 th
B. Alice daughter of Anthony Heptonstall borne	8 th
B. Margret daughter of Luke Middleton borne	9
B. Rosamond daughter of John Bingley borne	14
B. Will'm sonne of Andrew Armstrong borne	28
Bur. Marmaduke sonne of M ^r John Stamford buried	March 2

1655.

Bur. Mary ye wife of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	April 11 th
B. Harebred sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne	12
Bur. George Tutill buried	15
Bur. Rob't Wright buried	17
B. Alice daughter of Robert Cockill Borne	22
B. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham borne	26
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	May 4
B. John sonne of John Spinke borne	24
B. Roger sonne of George Bew Junior borne	June 11
B. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon borne	24
Bur. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon buried	July 10
B. John sonne of George Browne borne the	15
B. Anne daughter of Rob't Harrison borne	18
Bur. A Crizam childe of Anne Taylors buried	20
Bur. Anne Taylor widdow buried	22
B. Richard sonne of Rob't Hemmingway borne	August 2
Bur. Richard Whiteheade a swine driver of Wakefeild who dyed on ye Cawsey	} buried 25.
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam borne	
B. Jane daughter of William Hemmingway borne	10
B. Mary daughter of Arthur Topcliffe borne	September 8
Bur. Mary daughter of George Bew Buryed	October 15
B. Mary dau. of Ellis Halliley borne	November 29
Bur. Anne who dwelt at Abraham Taylors buried	December 9
B. Bryan sonne of Luke Danyel borne	January 8
B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Wilson Wilson borne	9
Bur. Anne Procter widdow buried	10
B. Jane daughter of Thomas Dickon borne	12
B. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson borne	13
Bur. Elizabeth Graves buried	16
B. Will'm sonne of Michael Cowling borne	February 15
B. Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	24
B. ffrances daughter of M ^r Matthew Hall borne	

Bur. a Crizam childe of John bustard buried	March	21
B. Will'm sonne of John Nelson borne		22
Bur. Robt Halliley buried		22
B. Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson borne		27

1656.

Bur. Henry Dixon buried		31
Bur. Edward Hemingway buried	Aprill	2
B. . . . daughter of Will'm Biskom borne		4
B. Thomas Richardson buried		8
Bur. M ^r John Wilson buried		9
B. Will'm sonne of ffrancis Waude borne		16
Bur. Jan Harrison buried		21
Bur. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton buried	May	2
B. Henry sonne of Henry dixon deceased borne		2
Bur. Will'm Cleane buried		4
Bur. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham buried		13
Bur. Henry sonne of Henry dixon buried		15
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson buried		17
B. Anne daughter of M ^r John Stamford borne		17
Bur. . . . wife of James Naylor buried		30
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Wilson deceased buried	June	2
Bur. Phillip Camage buried	July	27
B. Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes buried	August	4 day
B. Elezabeth wife of Richard Hemingway buried the		15 day
C. Thomas sone of Edward Walker borne the		15 day

September vacat.

October.

B. Will'm Swifte buried the		7 day
-----------------------------	--	-------

November.

B. Alce wife of John Lee buried the		18 day
B. Anne wife of Richard Northing buried the		29 day

december.

B. Anne wife of Edward Lunde buried the		3 day
C. Will'm sone Will'm Batman borne the	3 day.	
B. A Crizam Childe of John Pearsons buried the	6 day.	
C. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armstrong borne the	24 day.	

Januarie.

B. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armestronge buried the	20 day.	
B. Godfray Spinke buried the		22 day
B. Margrit Bramham buried the		30 day

ffebruarie.

B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Willson buried	2 day.	
B. James Bedforth buried the	5 day.	
C. Margret Daughter of John Gyllson borne the	15 day.	
C. John sonne of John Letham of milford borne the	16 day.	

March.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Smith of milford borne	2.	
C. Alce daughter of Xpofer Lee borne the	3 day.	
C. Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne the	15 day.	

Aprill 1657.

- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 7th day.
- C. Anne Daughter of John Barker the 10 day.
- B. Richard Lumax buried the 15 day.

May.

- B. Dorathe Swifte buried the 3 day.
 - B. John sonne of Thomas Leatham buried the 19 day.
 - B. George sonne of Will'm Shaw buried the 19 day.
 - B. A Crizam Childe of George Ellingworth buried the 29 day.
 - C. John sonne of George Ellingworth borne the 29 day.
- June vacat.

July.

- B. Grace Crosland buried the 12 day.
- B. Anne Spinke wife of Thomas Spinke tanner buried 13 day.

August.

- B. Francis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Robert Clarke buried the 7 day.
- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 17 day.
- B. Jennit Hamond widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Margret wife of Will'm Smith buried the 22 day.

September.

- B. Margret daughter of George Harbott buried the 4 day.
- B. George Gylliam buried the 5 day.
- B. Thomas Robinsone buried the 10 day.
- C. Hellinge Daughter of Thomas Harrison borne the 21 day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Arther Hamond borne the 30 day.

October.

- B. Richard Northin buried the first day.
- C. John sonne of John Tayler borne the 6 day.
- B. John Swifte buried the 8 day.
- B. Katheren wife of Abraham Taler buried the 10 day.
- B. Will'm sonne of Arther Hawmand buried the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Cleane widdow buried the 19 day.
- B. Will'm Mason buried the 20 day.
- B. Dorathe Durnill widdow buried the 20 day.

November.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson of Yorke borne the 3 day.
- C. Omphray sonne of John Spinke borne the 6 day.
- B. Elizabeth Bustard widdow buried the 12 day.
- B. Alce Lumbie widdow buried the 15 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes borne & buried the 20 day.
- B. Robert Clarke buried the 30 day.

December.

- B. M^r Marmaduke Blackston buried the 14 day.
- B. Edward Prockter buried the 15 day.
- B. Robert Berridge buried the 18 day.
- B. Marie Harrison buried the 24 day.

december 1657.

- B. John Leatham buried the 24 day.
- B. Elezabeth Lumax buried the 27 day.
- B. Jane wife of John Gyllson buried the 29 day.

Januarie.

- B. Alce daughter of George Hemingway buried the 14 day.
- B. Robert Craven the yonger buried the 25 day.
- C. ffrancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall borne the 26 day.
- B. ffrancis Nelson buried the 28 day.

ffebruarie.

- B. Robert Cockell buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Richard Stubes buried the second day.
- B. Henerie Turpin buried the 23 day.
- B. Will'm Hartlay buried the 24 day.

March.

- B. Thomas Leatham buried the 10 day.
- C. John sonne of Ralph Tayler borne the 16 day.
- B. Will'm Penrose buried the 24 day.

Aprill 1658.

- M. Robert Berridge & Dorathe flockton married the 13 day.
- B. Tymithe Bramham buried the 15 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Richard Atkinson borne the 16 day.
- B. George Welles buried the 20 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Thomas Beadshay baptized the 27 day.

May.

- C. Sarah Daughter of George Bew Junier baptized 10 day.
 - C. Robert Sonne of Robert Cockell baptized the 18 day.
 - M. James Robinson & Alce Cartwright married the 26 day.
- June vacat.

July.

- C. Elezabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway Junier bap^t 14^d.

August.

- B. M^{tris} Marie Atkinsons wife of M^r Richard Atkinson died at Monckfrieston the 15 & buried at Boltan Poirrie the 16^d.
- M. Abraham Tayler & Elizabeth Barber married the 19 day

September.

- C. Robert Harrisan son of Robert Harrisan bap^t the 5 day.
- B. John sonne of George Illingworth buried the 10 day.
- M. Mathew Lunde & Jane Ledsam married the 22 day.
- B. Robert Harrisan of Hillam buried the 25 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of M^r Richard Sikes esquire baptiz the 30 day.

October.

- B. Marie Daughter of Arther Topliffe buried the 2 day.
- C. Timethe sonne of mabell Bramham bap^{tiz} 14 day.

October Anno Dom. 1658.

- B. Anthonie Summers buried the 17 day.
- C. Henerie sonne of Ralph featan baptiz 17 day.
- B. Alce Atkinson widow buried the 19 day.
- C. . . . Daughter of James Webster baptized the 24 day.
- B. Marie wife of Joseph Nelsan buried the 25 day.
- B. Anne wife of James Webster buried the 27 day.

November.

- B. ffancis wife of Richard Hall buried the 3 day.
- M. Will'm Smith & Margret Shaw married the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith buried the 23 day.

December.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway buried the firste day.
- B. Elezabeth Summers widdow buried the 5 day.
- B. Anne wife of Robert fforth buried the 12 day.
- B. A Crizam childe of Edward Walkers buried the 13 day.
- B. Thomas Spinke of Hillam buried the 14 day.
- B. Anthonie Hepenstall of meltan Leyes buried 14 day.
- B. John son of Ralph Tayler buried the 15 day.
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of M^r Grantham Langley bap^t the 26 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bap^t the 26 day.
- B. Anne Daughter of widdow Rickinson of Hillam buried ye 27^d.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Tutill of Burton buried the 3 day.
- B. Thomas Tayler of Hillam buried the 4 d.

ffebuarie.

- B. Martha Daughter of Peter Blanchard baptiz : the 24.

March.

- B. Richard sonne of Andrew Armestronge baptiz the 6 day.
- B. Robert firth of Barton buried the 16 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of Henery Stillinge baptized the 17 day.

Aprill 1659.

- B. Elezabeth Hallelay Widdow buried the first day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Taler baptized the 3 day.
- C. of Thomas Terbison baptized the 5 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of George Illingworth baptized 9 day.
- B. Anne Spinke widdow buried 15 day.
- B. Robert Walker of Hillam buried the 17 day.
- B. Elezabeth Daughter of John Berrie buried the 26 day.

June.

- C. Elezabeth Doughter of Arther Topliffe baptized the 12 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized 21 day.
- B. Elling sawer widdow buried 22 day.

July.

- B. Elezabeth Dawsan widdow buried at Ledsam the 23 day.

Anno Dom. 1659.

- M. Joseph Nelsan & Annie Hurst married the 28 day.
- M. James Webster & Helling Skelton married the 28 day.

September.

- C. Robert sonne of Robert Berridge baptized the first day.
- B. Anne the wife of James Rawsan the 4 day.

October.

- B. Anne the Dagughter of M^r Richard Atkinson buried the 20 day.
- C. John the sonne of William Batman baptized the 23 day.
- C. Abraham the sonne of Abraham Tayler baptized the 27 day.
- B. John sonne Will'm Batman buried the 30 day.

November.

- B. Jane wife of Robert Hemingway of Hillam buried 7 d.
- C. Francis the sone of Francis Waude baptized the 24 d.
- M. Bartholamew Hepenstall & Izabell Willson married December.

December.

- C. Will'm sonne of Joseph Nelson baptized the 22 day.
- B. Richard Stubbes buried the 14 day of Januarie
- M. John Johnsan & mabel Bramham marryed the 18 day of Januarie.

Januarie.

- B. John Tod buried the xx day.
- B. Anne Mason widdow buried xxij day.

ffebruarie Anno Regis Caroli 2^{di} 12^o.

- B. Marie Daughter of Edward Prockter buried the xij day.
- C. Thomas sonne of John Nelsan baptized xiix day.
- C. Margret Daughter of George Harbott baptized xxj day.

March.

- M. Edward Lunde & Elizabeth Shan married the x day.
- M. Henrie Splayforth & Elizabeth Robinson married xij day.
- C. Christopher sonne of Posthumus Spinke baptized xxv day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Hutton baptized the xxvj day.

Aprill 1660 Anno Regis Caroli secundi 12.

- M. Robert Steedman of Shearburne & Anne Cockell Widdow of this towne married the iij day.
- B. Elizabeth Barber of Hillam widdow buried iiij day.
- B. Anne ffaburne widdow buried the xiiij day.
- C. Richard sonne of M^r Richard Sykes Esquire baptized the xxv day.
- B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrisan buried xxvj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Will'm Smyth baptiz the xxix day.
- B. John Berrie pish Clarke buried the xxx day.

May.

- Richard Hemingway Chozen pish Clarke the viij day.
- C. Charels sonne of Marmaduke Gyllyam baptz thee xvij day.
- B. Will'm sonne of ffrancis Waude buried the xviiij day.

- B. Robert Harrisan buried the xx day.
 B. Christopher sonne of posthumus Spinke buried xxvij day.

Ano Dom̄ 1660 Regis Caroli 2^{di} 12^o.

June.

- B. Margret Daughter of George Harbot buried the iij.
 B. Anne the wife of Nicolas Wailles buried the viij.
 B. Thomas sonne of John Nelson buried the xv day.

September.

- C. Godfrey sonne of Bartholamew Hollingworth of milforth bap x.
 C. Marie Daughter of Henery Splayforth baptized xx day.
 C. John Sonne of John Gilson baptized the xxj day.
 C. Elizabeth Daughter of James Webster baptized xxij day.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Biskam baptiz }
 C. Marthay Daughter of Mathew Lunde baptiz } the first.
 C. Edward Sonne of Richard Hemingway baptiz }
 C. Elezabeth Daughter of Edward Lunde baptized xiij day.

November.

- M. Will'm Willson & Jane Dickson married the xvj day.
 C. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke baptiz the xvij day.

December.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of John Busterd baptized the xvij day.
 Januarie vacat.

ffebruarie Anno Caroli 2^{di} 13.

- C. Robert sonne of Edward Walker baptiz xv day.

March.

- C. Marie daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized xj day.
 C. Will'm sonne of Robert Hemmingway baptized xvij day.
 C. Marie Daughter of Robert Hemingway baptized xx day.
 C. John sonne of Will'm Wilson baptiz xx day.

Aprill 1661. Anno Regis Caroli Secundi 13.

- B. M^r Edward Chatterton buried the xx day.
 C. Edward sonne of John Tayler baptized the xx day.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bustard buried the xxvij day.
 B. John the sonne of Will'm Willson buried the xxix day.
 C. Izabell Daughter of Anthonie Hepenstall baptiz xxx day.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of Henerie Stillinge buried the xvij day.
 C. Joseph the soane of John ffabarne baptized the }
 C. Elizabeth Daughter of Posthumus Spinke baptized the } xix.

June.

- M. John Nickson & Elezabeth Richardson married iij day.
 C. ffrances Daughter of John Bingley of Lumbie baptized iiij day.
 B. Edward the sonne of John Tayler buried the vj day.
 C. Thomas the sonne of Richard Roundell baptized the xij day.
 C. Margret the Daughter of Will'm Ashton xvij.

July Anno Domini 1661 Caroli 2di 13.

- B. Edward son of Thomas Robinson buried viij.

August.

- B. Joseph son of John ffaburne buried iij.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Bispam buried v.
 B. Anne the wife of Will'm Bispam buried vij.
 B. Will'm Shaw buried the xxx.

September.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Arther Hammand baptized viij.
 B. John Nickson buried viij.
 C. Anne the Daughter of Robert Birridge xxvij.

October.

- C. James the sonne of Hennerie Stillinge baptized iijj.
 C. Thomas the sonne of George Bew baptized v.
 B. ffancis Waude buried the x.
 C. Michell sonne of Joseph Nellsan baptized xij.
 C. Anne Daughter of George Ilingworth xij.
 B. Grace the wife of George Ilingworth xvij.
 B. M^r Tobias Swinden prebent of the p'bendarie (prebendary of the p'bend) of Wistow xxv.

December.

Ellinge Daughter of John Nellsan baptized viij.
 dorithy Daughter of Robert Welles baptized xxvj.
 Mabell wife of John Johnson buried the same day.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Beardshey Januarie the v.

Januarie.

Marie the wife of Edward Clarke buried xvij.
 Anne Carbie widdow buried the xx
 Will'm Sonne of Arther Topliffe baptized xxvj.

ffebruarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 14.

Margret the wife of Marke Andertan buried the xvj.
 Bridgite Daughter of Elezabeth Leatham buried the xvij.
 Thomas Raine buried xxij.
 John Graye buried xxijj.
 Will'm the sonne of Robert Hemingway buried xxvij.
 A Crizam Childe of Richard Gillyam buried xxvijj.

March.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Richard Sturdie baptized ij.
 B. Will'm the sonne of Thomas Hartlay buried vj.

Anno doni 1662 : regis Car : Secund 14.

Aprill { W : Strode came to Monkfriston Apr. 5
 1662 : Œtatis 23.

- M. Adam Harrisan and Elezabeth Gyllsan married xxix.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke buried j.
 M. James Bramham and Marie Hemingway married xxvijj
 C. John sonne of John Bustard baptized xxix.

June.

- C. Ann the daughter of Thomas Tarbetan baptized xj.
- B. Thomas son of Thomas Beardshay buried the same day.
- B. Mary the daughter of Robert Hemingway buried 13.

July.

- C. Thomas son of Peter Bell baptized 13.
M^{rs} Elizabeth Hammond buried 16.
- C. Thomas son of John Tayler baptized 20.

August.

- C. James son of William Smith baptized 3.
- M. John Johnson & Elizabeth Leatham married 7.
- C. Robert son of Francis Waud baptized the same day.
- C. Ann daughter of William Wilson of Hilham baptized 10.
- B. Thomas son of John Taylor buried 16.
- B. William son of William Sawyer buried 24.
- C. Mary daughter of Richard Heptenstall bap 31.
- B. and buried the same day.

September.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Brown of Burton bap^t 14.

September Anno dni 1662 Caroli 2di.

- M. William Wilkinson & Ann Roundall married.

October.

- B. Francis Clerke son of Edward Clerk buried 1.
- C. John son of John Wells baptized 12.

Novembr

- C. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth baptized 12
- M. Rob^t Fox & Margaret Settle married 13
- B. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth buried 20
- B. Ann Rawson widdow buried 27
- C. Thomas son of Thomas Routh baptized 30

December.

- B. Ann the wife of George Illingworth buried 11
- C. Francis son of M^r Christoph^r Hammond baptized 23

January.

- B. An unbaptized child of Will Waud buried 2
- M. Edward Swift & Mary Bramham married 27

February Anno Regis Caroli 2di 150.

- B. Isabell wife of Bartholomew Heppingstall buried 1
- C. George son of M^r Thomas Norman baptized 2
- B. Robert son of Robert Empson buried 5
- B. Timothy son of Timothy Bramham buried 15
- C. George son of Lancelot Bew baptized 24
- B. Ursula wife of Roger Northing buried 27

March.

M. George Twisleton & Elizabeth Clerke married	2
C. Ann the daughter of John Spink baptized	15
B. Jane wife of Will'm Barwick buried	17
B. . . . son of Thomas Huddleston buried	21
C. Francis son of John Johnson baptized	22
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized	29

Apr. Aº d'ni 1663.

William son of Will'm Gilson of Burton baptized	17
---	----

Anno Domi May 1663 Caroli 2di 15º.

C. Elzab daughter of William Wilkinson baptized	3
B. Ann daughter of George Illingworth buried	7

June.

B. Margaret Cocker widow buried	15
---------------------------------	----

July.

B. Ann Gilson wife of Will Gilson buried	8
--	---

August.

B. Francis son of John Johnson buried	8
C. John son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	9
B. Ann Spink widow of Burton buried	13
C. Mary daughter of George Gilson baptized	20

September.

B. A child of Marmaduke Guilliam buried	6
C. Frances daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10
B. Marmaduke Guilliam buried	14
B. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker buried	16
B. Dorothy wife of Richard Guilliam buried	19
B. Agnes Tailor widow buried	21

October.

M. Mark Anderton & Elizabeth Brook married	1
C. John son of Thomas Bearshey baptized	11
M. Will Biskam & Elizabeth Procter married	22
B. William son of John Nelson buried	14
B. Jennet wife of Richard Ryly of Milford buried	28
B. John son of Joseph Nelson buried	30

November.

B. Frances wife of Henry Green buried	1
C. Ann daughter of John Tailor baptized	8

December.

C. William son of Abraham Tailor baptized	13
buried	19

W. Strode.

December Aº dom 1663 Caroli 2di 15.

C. Richard son of Richard Heptenstall [corrected in Register from Heppengstall] baptized	28
B. M ^r W ^m Lawther buried	29

January.

B.	Joshuah son of Joseph Nelson baptized	3
M.	W ^m Barwick & Eliz. Brasia married	} 26
M.	George Atkinson & Jane Wells married	
B.	Dorothy daughter of Robt Spink baptized	} 31
B.	M ^r Geo: Morret buried	

February Anno Regis Caroli secundi 16^o.

C.	Jane daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	10
C.	Robert son of Posthumus Spink baptized	28

March.

B.	Mary wife of Thomas Roundall buried	6
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Empson baptized	29

April 1664.

B.	Widow Foister buried	5
C.	Esther daughter of Mathew Berkinshey baptized	17
C.	William son of Rob't Berridge baptized	19
C.	James son of Thomas Rawson baptized	26

May.

B.	Eliz daughter of Eliz Harbottle buried	1
M.	Thomas Spink & Jane Bywater married	10
M.	George Illingworth & Ann Smith married	12
C.	Rob't son of William Biskam baptized	22
C.	Bartholemew son of Barthol: Heptenstall baptized	31

June.

C.	Joseph son of Thomas Liegh baptized	5
C.	George son of Geo: Bew jun ^r baptized	29

July.

C.	Ann daughter of Rob't Wells baptized	3
C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson baptized	} 24
B.	Beatrix Harrison widow buried	
M.	George Rogers & Mary Walker married	26

August.

B.	George son of George Bew jun ^r buried W. Strode, Minister.	15
----	--	----

Anno Dom. 1664. Regis Caroli Secundi 16.

August.

M.	M ^r John Beale & M ^{rs} Frances Lowther married	27
----	---	----

September.

B.	. . . . daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	17
C.	Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized	} 25
C.	Tobias son of Peter Blanchard baptized	

October.

C.	William son of Arthur Hamond baptized	9
C.	Ann Heptenstall daughter of Anthony Heptenstall	} baptized 20
B.			buried 21

B.	Margaret wife of Anthony Heptenstall buried	21
B.	Jennet wife of William Bramham buried	30

November.

C.	William son of Richard Roundall baptized	3
B.	Thomas Gibson (? Gilson) buried	18
M.	W ^m Carver & Elizabeth Nickson married	24

December.

B.	W ^m son of Arthur Hamond buried	18
----	--	----

January.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Bustard baptized	19
----	---	----

February Anno Caroli 2di 17.

C.	William son of John Spink baptized	2
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	19
C.	Mary daughter of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	26

March.

C.	Robert son of William Wilkinson baptized	12
C.	Christopher son of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	23
B.	Robert son of William Wilkinson buried	26
C.	John son of Marmaduke Hodgson baptized	28

April 1665.

C.	John son of Arthur Topliff baptized	2
C.	James son of John Gilson junior baptized	23

May.

C.	William son of John Ingham baptized	9
B.	. . . . daughter of Edward Lund Buried	12
M.	Rob't Spink and Frances Wharton married	16
B.	Elizabeth Grant widow buried	14
B.	Thomas Foster buried	15

Aug.

C.	Ann daughter of Abraham Tailour baptized	6
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale baptized	9
C.	Edward son of Henry Splayforth baptized	20
B.	Noell son of Grantham Langly buried	24
B.	M ^{rs} Norman buried	26
C.	Ann daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	27

Anno Dni. 1665. September Anno Caroli 2di 17.

B.	William son of John Spink buried	3
B.	William son of M ^r Richard Sikes buried	23

October.

C.	Mathew son of Mathew Lund baptized	10
B.	John Pereson buried	19

November.

M.	Robert Thwait (?) & Elizabeth Thwart (?) married	} 14
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	
M.	Richard Gwilliam and M ^{rs} Sarah Brooks married	14
M.	Matthew Pottage & Mary Jackson married	16

*February.**Anno Caroli secundi 18.*

C. Rob't son of William Sawyer baptized	3
C. Sarah daughter of John Hoiland baptized	15

March.

C. George son of Peter Bell baptized	11
B. Margaret Huby buried	16

April Anno Dni 1666.

C. Thomas son of John Tailour baptized	16
B. Mary Meuse wife of Nicholas Meuse buried	28

May.

C. Mary daughter of tho: Tinker baptized	6
M. Thomas Tofield (?) & Jane Thwait married	8

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Richard Turner buried	
C. Thomas son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
B. A child still born of Geo: Atkinson buried	6
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried	12
B. Richard Hemingway jun ^r Parish Clerk buried	16

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Spink sen ^r baptized	3
--	---

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker	} baptized	5
C. Jane daughter of John Spink		
B. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell buried		5
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Beardshey baptized		12

September.

M. Edward Hodgson & Elizabeth Guilliam married.
C. Ann daughter of John Nelson baptized.
B. Elizabeth Tod buried.

W. Strode.

B. Ann daughter of John Nelson buried	23
B. Edward Hodgson buried	24
B. Isabel Nelson wife of John Nelson buried	25
C. John son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	26

October.

C. Richard son of Richard Guilliam baptized	}	7
B. . . . daughter of John Hoiland buried		
B. Ellen wife of John Laverack buried		
C. Alice daughter of Rob't Berridge baptized		9
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried		17
C. Thomas son of Thomas Rawson baptized		24
C. John son of Matthew Berkinshey baptized		28

November.

C. Susanna daughter of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	4
B. . . . son of Richard Ward buried	14

December.

B.	Rob't Hemingway buried	4
C.	Ann daughter of James Bramham baptized	6
C.	Ann Posthumous daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	11
C.	Ann daughter of John Bustard baptized	20
B.	Charles Smith buried	29

January.

B.	Mary Wells buried	4
B.	John Wells buried	10
C.	Stephen son of Tho: Hodgson baptized	13
C.	Ann daughter of John Erby baptized	13
B.	Jane Hemingway widow buried	31

February Anno Caroli 2di 19

B.	Rob't Craven buried	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse	14
M.	George Wells & Jane Swift married	18

March.

B.	. . . . son of Thomas Hodgson buried	2
C.	Jane daughter of John Gilson baptized	10

Aprill Anno Dni 1667.

B.	William Nelson buried	6
M.	W. Gilson & Grace Swift married	11
B.	Elizabeth wife of Arthur Topliff buried	12

*Anno Dni 1667 Caroli 2di 19.**April.*

B.	Matthew Lund buried	28
----	---------------------	----

May.

C.	Mary daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	}	1
C.	Ann daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized		
B.	. . . . son of Matthew Lund buried		5

May.

M.	Arthur Topcliff & married	28
----	-----------------------------------	----

June.

B.	Ann wife of George Bew jun ^r buried	13
B.	Ann wife of John Faburn buried	19
B.	W ^m Bocock buried	20
C.	John son of W ^m Gilson junior baptized	30

July.

B.	Elizabeth wife of John Johnson buried	18
B.	Gervase son of Geo: Illingworth baptized	21
B.	Thomas Clark buried	23
B.	John son of John Hoiland baptized	29

August.

B.	W ^m Lowther buried	}	8
B.	John son of John Hoiland buried		

- B. Charles son of Ann Guilliam buried 17
 C. Margaret daughter of Joseph Nelson baptized 18

September.

- B. William son of Wells baptized 1
 B. Sarah daughter of M^r Christopher Hamond baptized 3

October.

- B. John son of Geo: Laverack baptized 3
 B. Elizabeth Leper buried 11

November.

- B. W^m Overton buried 1
 B. Susan daughter of John Cockill buried 8
 B. Alice daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized 10

December.

- C. Ann daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 2
 C. Matthias son of Rob't Spink baptized 5
 C. Mary daughter of John Inghland baptized 7
 & buried 8

Anno Domini. 1667 Caroli Secundi 19.

December.

- C. Martin son of John Tailour baptized 8
 B. M^{rs} Frances Beale buried 27

January.

- C. Jane daughter of W^m Richardson baptized }
 C. Rob't son of Geo: Atkinson baptized } 1
 B. Mary Illingworth buried }
 C. James son of W^m Smith baptized 5
 B. Arthur Hammond buried 11
 B. Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Beale buried 19

Anno Caroli 2^{di} 20. Anno D^{no} 1667.

February.

- C. W^m son of Thomas Hodgson baptized 16
 B. Rob't Turner buried 20

March.

- C. W^m son of John Cutt baptized 5
 B. daughter of John Gilson jun^r buried 19
 B. Henry Green buried Easter day 22

Aprill Anno Domini 1668.

- M. John Musgrave & Ann Wells married 30

June.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse buried 6
 C. Thomas son of John Faburn baptized 28

July.

- B. Jane wife of Geo: Spink buried 7
 B. John Inghland buried 14
 B. daughter of Arthur Topliff buried 24

August.

B.	Isabel wife of Hugh Revell buried	10
B.	Widow Foster buried	16
C.	Thomas son of Benjamin Spink baptized	18
C.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham baptized	} 20
B.	Esther wife of James Bramham buried	

Anno Dni. 1668 Caroli 2nd 20.

C.	Katherine daughter of John Spink baptized	30
B.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham buried	31

September.

B.	William son of John Cutt buried	3
C.	Henry son of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	24

October.

B.	Roger Northing buried	17
----	-----------------------	----

November.

B.	Jane Proctour buried	1
C.	. . . . son of John Altus or Althouse	15
C.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	
C.	Mary daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10

December.

B.	George Spink buried	2
B.	George Bew the elder buried	27

January.

B.	. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	5
B.	William Waud buried	16
B.	Thomas Spink buried	17
C.	Ann daughter of Tho : Rawson baptized	18
C.	Jane daughter of Rob ^t Spink baptized	21
B.	. . . . daughter of Joseph Nelson buried	25

*Anno Caroli 21.**February.*

B.	Grace Ledsham buried	7
C.	William son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	9
B.	Ann daughter of Alice Brasbrig baptized	14
B.	Richard son of Richard Heptenstall buried	18
C.	Mary daughter of John Erby baptized	21

March.

B.	Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson buried	11
B.	. . . . . of John Faburn buried	13
B.	. . . . daughter of W ^m Hemingway buried	

March 1669. Anno Caroli 2^{di} 21.

C.	Jane daughter of John Bustard baptized	25
----	--	----

April. 1669.

C.	James son of Abraham Tailour baptized	18
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Meuse baptized	22

B. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse buried 23
 B. W^m Wilson of Hillom buried 27

May.

C. Robert son of W^m Lund baptized 9
 B. Frances Wright buried 13

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Tho Wilson baptized 1
 M. M^r W^m Colinson & Elleno' Waud married 10
 C. Robert son of M^r Tho: Norman baptized 21
 B. Robert son of M^r Tho: Norman buried 22

July vacat.

August.

C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat Christened 2
 C. Sarah daughter of M^r Rob't Hews baptized 12
 C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized 26
 B. W^m Hemingway buried }
 C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized } 29
 C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized }

September.

B. John Nelson buried 10
 B. Isabel Morrice buried 13
 C. } John son of Rob't Berridge baptized 23
 B. } buried 24
 B. Dorothy wife of Rob't Berridge buried 25

October.

C. William son of Thomas Bateson baptized 20
 C. Michael son of Peter Bell baptized 23
 B. Isabel wife of Peter Bell buried 24
 B. Michael son of Peter Bell buried 26

Nov. 1669.

B. . . . son of Robert Wells buried 10
 B. Richard Hemingway buried 13
 M. W^m Johnson & Ann Cockhill married 18
 C. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 20
 C. Ann daughter of Geo: Illingworth baptized 21
 B. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells buried 22

December.

B. John son of Rob't Spink baptized 12
 C. Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Hodgson bapt 22
 B. Robert son of W^m Sawyer buried 26

January.

C. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew bapt 1
 B. Nicholas Mewse buried 7
 B. Mary daughter of John Hoiland buried 16
 C. Margaret daughter of W^m Wells baptized 23

Anno Caroli secundi 22.

February.

B. Margaret daughter of W^m Welles buried 11
 C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink } baptized 20
 C. Frances daughter of W^m Bewick }

March.

B. Mary Turner wife of Rich: Turner buried	4
C. John son of John Cutt baptized	15

April 1670.

C. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack baptized	1
B. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack buried	13

May.

M. W ^m Bramham and Ellen Vary married	10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Gilson baptized	15
B. . . . daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	

June.

C. Ruth daughter of Benjamin Spink baptized	1
C. Bridget daughter of W ^m Biskam baptized	
M. John Flint & Elizabeth Bramham married	13
C. Mary daughter of M ^r Hamond bapt ^t	14
C. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse bapt ^t	23

July.

M. John Chambers & Eliz. Saner (? Sawyer) married	7
---	---

August.

B. John Spink buried	}	29
C. Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson baptized		

September.

B. Francis Pitts of Hemsworth buried	4
B. Mary Harrison buried	5
B. . . . daughter of Geo: Gilson buried	6
B. . . . daughter of Rob't Spink buried	10
B. William Smith buried	24
B. . . . wife of W ^m Berwick buried	25

October.

B. John Illingworth buried	5	
M. Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Wilson married	6	
B. Robert Wells buried	9	
B. . . . wife of Geo: Atkinson buried	}	17
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson baptized		
B. Luke Middleton buried	19	
B. Ann wife of John Tailour buried	20	
B. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew buried	30	
B. Mary daughter of John Tailour buried	31	

November.

M. Peter Bell & Ann Bew married	3	
C. John son of James Easingwood of Milford baptized	}	13
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized		
W. Strode.		

November 1670.

B. M ^r Thomas Norman buried	23
C. Richard son of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	26

December.

C. Ann daughter of W ^m Ward baptized	1
B. William Lund buried	4
B. Edward Lund buried	5
B. Alice Bew buried	6
C. Elizabeth Posthumous daughter of John Spink baptized	15
C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat baptized	17
[This entry has been erased in the Register.]	
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Liegh bapt ^t	18
C. William son of John Wood baptized	23

January.

B. Richard son of W ^m Wilkinson buried	2
B. William son of John Wood buried	14
C. William son of John Althouse baptized	22

February.

B. William son of John Althouse buried	22
B. Elizabeth Hemingway buried	eod.

March.

M. Geo. Bew & Elizabeth Lund married	6
B. . . . wife of Edward Walker buried	7
B. . . . wife of Robert Berridge buried	18

April 1671.

C. W ^m son of William Wells baptized	}	16
B. Jane Bramham buried		
M. Henry Morton & Eliz. Breerecliff married		25

May.

M. John Leak & Jane Turner married	W. Strode.	29
B. Ann Bearding buried		

July vacat.
August vacat.
Sept^t vacat.

October.

B. . . . son of Rob't Spink buried	4
------------------------------------	---

November.

C. James son of James Bramham baptized	5
B. Matthew Bolton buried	8
B. . . . Cotes buried	9
B. Thomas son of John Bingly buried	13
B. Frances wife of Thomas Inghland buried	19
C. James son of James Bramham of Burton baptized	26

December.

C. Jane daughter of Geo: Bew baptized	10
B. Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Bew buried	29

January.

B. Grace Inghland buried	25
--------------------------	----

February.

C.	Gabriell son of Benjamin Spink Xned	15
C.	James son of John Althouse Christned	20
B.	. . . . wife of James Butler buried	21
C.	Jane daughter of W ^m Ward Christned	25

March.

B.	Thomas Hodgson	} buried	6
B.	John Hodgson		

W. Strode.

March 1672.

C.	George son of Geo: Laverack Christned	10
C.	Robert son of M ^r Rob't Hews Christned	12
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell Christned	17

Aprill 1672.

M.	Edward Wright & Mary Guilliam married	9
B.	William Ward buried	13
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas West bapt.	21
B.	Hellen daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried	28

May.

C.	George son of Geo: Illingworth Christned	27
----	--	----

June.

C.	Jane daughter of John Erby Christned	13
	Ann daughter of Ellen Beatson buried	14
	Richard . . . serv ^t to John Bingly buried	16

July.

	W ^m son of Tho: Tarbotan Christned	18
--	---	----

September.

C.	Mary daughter of Tho: Rawson Christned	12
B.	Elizabeth wife of Geo: Bew buried	25
B.	Widow Heptenstall buried	28

October.

C.	Joseph & Benjamin	} sons of Benjamin Spink Christned	12
B.	Joseph and Benjamin		
B.	Thomas Rawson buried		16
B.	Matthew Berkinshey buried		31

November.

C.	Robert son of Rob't Spink Christned.
----	--------------------------------------

December 1672.

B.	Robert son of Rob't Spink buried.
C.	Mary daughter of John Bustard Christned.
B.	Ann Hamond buried.

February.

- M. Robert Berridge & Eliz. Hodgson married.
- B. Alice Cockill buried.
- C. John son of George Wells Christned.
- B. of Wells buried.

March.

- B. W^m son of Richard Roundall buried.
- C. William son of Geo: Gilson Christned 9
- B. William son of Geo: Gilson buried 18
- B. Mary Watkin buried 20

April 1673.

- M. John Berry & Jane Hamond married 1
- B. Thomas son of Tho: Rawson buried 8

April.

- B. Richard Hall buried 12
- C. Thomas son of Tho: Beardshey Christned 13
- B. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson buried 21
- B. Ellen Bolton buried 24

May.

- B. Matthew son of Tho: Beardshey buried 18
- Matthew Guilliam buried 25
- Anne daughter of M^r Hamond Christned 27

July.

- Heptenstall buried 7

July 1673.

- C. Robert son of W^m Gilson christned 13
- C. Mary daughter of Tho: Mewse Christned 16
- B. Isabel wife of John Hallily buried 25

August.

- B. John Hallily buried 13
- B. Charles son of W^m Bispam buried 30

September.

- Mary daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned 7

October.

- James Butler & Sarah Birkinshey married 16

November.

- B. Ann daughter of Katharine Harrison buried 21

December.

- M. Thomas Inland & Susan Brook married } 4
- C. Jane daughter of James Bramham Christned }

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Wells Christned 6
- C. Samuel son of W^m Johnson Christned 18

February.

C.	Lancelot son of John Althouse Christned	
B.	Richard Hamond buried	3
M.	John Cut & Margaret Rawson married	5
B.	Ann wife of W ^m Wilkinson buried	15
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Inghland Christned	
M.	William Nutter & Ann Smith married	
	W. Strode.	

March 1673.

C.	Joshuah son of M ^r Edward Topham Christned
C.	William son of John Berry Christned

April 1674.

B.	M ^{rs} Ann Leppington buried
C.	W ^m son of Robert Tate a wandering begger Christned

May.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby Christned	3
B.	Ann daughter of George Wells buried	12
M.	Thomas Sharp & Jane Smith married	

June.

M.	John Tailour & Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield married	8
C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christn'	8
C.	Robert son of Francis Ward Christned	24
B.	Richard Heptenstall buried	

July.

B.	Edward Winteringham buried	17
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas Lee Christned	19

August.

B.	Edmund Eastwood buried	5
----	------------------------	---

September.

	Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson buried	13
	Matthew son of Geo: Wells Christned	27

October.

	Sarah Cotes buried	3
	Lydia daughter of William Turner Christned	22
	Abraham Tailour buried	26

W. Strode.

1674.

B.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund buried	8
C.	Frances daughter of Rob't Spink Christned	14
B.	Francis son of Francis Waud buried	15

December.

C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christned	3
C.	Joseph son of Joseph Prat Christned	13

January.

	Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth Christn.	10
	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby buried	11

Richard son of Joseph Nelson Christned	20
Sarah (?) daughter of Ann Guilliam buried	21
Richard son of Joseph Nelson buried	22
. . . . daughter of Peter Bell Christned	26

February.

James son of Tho: Robinson Christned	9
. . . . son of Tho: Robinson buried	13
M ^r Thomas Leppington buried	15

March.

B. Abraham son of Abraham Sturdy buried	7
---	---

April 1675.

C. John son of Thomas West Christned	18
B. Susan daughter of William Wilkinson buried	2 (?)

May.

B. George son of Geo: Illingworth buried	1
C. William son of W ^m Johnson Christned	7
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Wells Christned	30

June.

B. W^m Gilson buried.

June 1675.

B. Jane daughter of John Bustard buried.	
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Nutter Christned.	15
M. W ^m Smith & Jane Hall married.	
M. W ^m Brasia & Mary Whitely married	22

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Meuse buried.

August.

B. Alice Hilham buried.
 C. James son of Richard Oldfield Christned.

September.

B. Robert Empson buried.	
M. W ^m Proctor & Mary Hagur married.	
C. Thomas son of John Vince Christned.	19

October.

C. Thomas son of John Wood Christned.
 B. Jane Graves buried.

November.

M. Richard Harbett & Margaret Haton married	23
{ Ann daughter of William [Richard is } { erased in Register] Rily } Christned	25
{ Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham }	
Frances daughter of Geo: Laverack Christned.	28

January.

Thomas son of W ^m Wilkinson Christned.	4
W ^m son of John Althouse Christned	}
Ann daughter of Tho: Beardshey Christned		30

February.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried 29.

March.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Flint Christned. 12
W. Strode.

March 1675.

- C. Benjamin son of Benjamin Spink Christned.
B. William son of W^m Johnson buried.

Aprill 1676.

- C. Richard son of Henry Fowler Christned.
Margaret wife of John Gautris buried.
Ann daughter of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
C. Frances daughter of John Cut Christned.

May.

- Ellen (?) wife of M^r W^m Collinson buried 8
Margaret Turner buried 29

July.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Dicken Christned 12
Robert Bewly & Margaret Brown married 16
Mary daughter of Anthony Heptenstall buried. 22
M. Thomas Meuse & Mary Norman married.

August.

- M. George Ward & Ann Guilliam married.
M. W^m Harrison & Alice Cockill married.

September.

- B. { kinbury wife } of John Tailor buried.
{ John son }

October.

- C. { John son of John Bury } Christned.
{ Ann daughter of George Gilson }
- M. Robert Cockill & Margaret Moody married.
W. Strode.

November 1676, 1677.

- Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned.
M. John Gawtris & Ann Addiman married. 30

December.

- B. John Gilson buried. 9

January.

- M. Thomas Sharp & Mercy Shillito married.
M. William Bispam & Eliz: Leatham married.
Elizabeth Bolton buried.
. . . . Topliff buried.
B. Thomas son of John Vince buried.
C. John son of Thomas Robinson Christned.
C. Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkinson Christ.

February.

- C. Thomas son of Edward Shackleton Christned.
- B. Hugh Revell buried.

March.

- Henry son of William Brasia.
- Thomas Harrison buried 16

April.

- Richard Poole & Ellen Lund married 17
- Richard Turner buried ead. 20
- George son of Richard Harbott Christned 20
- John son of Thomas Inghland Christned 29
- [The John has been erased and Thomas written above.]
- John son of John Vince Christned 29

May.

- George son of George Laverack buried 18
- John son of Thomas Meuse Christned 20

June.

- John Machan & Elizabeth Benton married.
 - Ann daughter of W^m Wells Christned.
- W. Strode.

1677.

- Joseph son of Joseph Prat buried. 2

July.

- M^r John Poole Schoolmaster buried. 7
- Sarah daughter of Rob't Halliley buried. 23
- Elizabeth daughter of Jane Bramham of Burton buried. 30

August.

- daughter of James Bramham Christned.
- Laverack buried.

September.

- son of Benjamin Spink Christned 19

October.

- Elizabeth wife of W^m Bispam buried. 3
- of John Gautris Christned 7
- Elizabeth daughter of W^m Makn (?) Christned. 7

December.

- C. George son of Geo: Ward Christned.
- C. Deborah daughter of W^m Nutter Christned.
- B. Margaret Sawer buried.

January.

- Sarah daughter of Peter Bell Christned.

February.

- C. John son of John Flint Christned.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of William Procter Christned.
- Jane daughter of George Wells Christned.

March.

- C. Edward son of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
- B. Richard son of Henry Fowler buried.

March 1677.

- B. Thomas son of Henry Fowler buried.

April 1678.

Mary daughter of Jane Alhouse Christned.
Edward Shackleton buried.

May.

Deborah daughter of W^m Rily Christned 19

June.

George Bocoock & Margaret Harrison married.

- | | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------------------|----|
| C. | Margaret
& Mary | } Daughters of Thomas West Christned. | 10 |
| C. | Joseph son of Benjamin Spink Christned. |  |  | 19 |
| B. | Mary daughter of Thomas West buried | | 19 |
| C. | Jervase son of Joseph Prat Christned | | 30 |

July.

	Thomas son of Edward Shackleton buried	4
	Henry son of Isabel Bramfoot Christned	7
	Gabriel (?) Rily & Mary Shackleton married	16
	Lucy daughter of Thomas Firth Christned	27

August.

James (?) Rawson son of Margaret Cut buried 1

September.

	Charles son of Robert Spink Christned	1
	John (?) Berry buried	29

October.

W^m son of W^m Brasia Buried.
W. Strode.

Hughe (?) son of Benjamin Spink.

November.

- B. Jane daughter of Hen Fowler buried.
Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer Christned (?).

December.

Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer buried.
Edward Walker buried.

January.

- B. Frances Bell widow buried.
Lancelot Bew buried.
C. Thomas posthumous son of John Berry Christned.
B. Isobel Gilson buried.
Ann daughter of Jane Bramham buried.

February.

- B. Margaret daughter of Tho: West buried.

March.

- Ann wife of John Erby buried.
B. W^m Midleton buried.
M. W^m Applegarth & Sarah Parnham married.
Thomas England buried.
Ann daughter of George Bocoock Christned.
C. . . . son of Cut Christned (?)
Isobel Bramfoot.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

- ABBOTS, Elizabeth, 97.
 ———, Henry, 97.
 Abbott, Henry, 96.
 ———, Jennett, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 ———, Thomas, 95.
 ———, William, 95.
 Abram, Isabella, 96.
 Aclam, Margaret, 97.
 Adam, Cicele, 6.
 ———, Margaret, 12.
 Addiman, Ann, 128.
 Addingson, Jane, 89.
 Addisall, Hellenor, 80.
 Alan, Thomas, 7.
 Allainbrigg, Robert, 34.
 Allayn, Alleyn :
 ———, Jenet, 26.
 ———, Simon, 14.
 ———, Thomas, 14.
 Allely, Agnes, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
 Allen, Alice, 66.
 ———, An, 69, 78.
 ———, Elizabeth, 75.
 ———, John, 29.
 ———, Thomas, 54, 66, 69, 75, 78.
 ———, William, 30, 100.
 Allynson, William, 5.
 Althouse, Altouse, Altus :
 ———, James, 124.
 ———, Jane, 130.
 ———, John, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127.
 ———, Lancelot, 126.
 ———, Mary, 130.
 ———, William, 123, 127.
 Anderson, Bridget, 73.
 ———, Elizabeth, 96.
 ———, John, 65, 69, 72, 73, 77, 79.
 ———, Katherine, 69, 72.
 ———, Margaret, 76.
 ———, William, 77.
 Andertan, Anderton :
 ———, Mark, 112, 114.
 ———, Margret, 112.
 Andrew, An, 77.
 ———, Widow, 81.
 Andrewe, Richard, 57, 74.
 Ansewoorth, Mary, 99.
 ———, George, 99.
 Applegarth, William, 130.
 Arlyn, An, 70.
 Armstrong, Armestronge :
 ———, Andrewe, 105, 106, 109.
 ———, Anne, 106.
 ———, Richard, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 86.
 ———, William, 105.
 Armitage, James, 33.
 ———, Richard, 33.
 Arnold, William, 75.
 Ashton, ffrauncis, 49.
 ———, Margret, 111.
 ———, William, 111.
 Askham, Mary, 71.
 Asleyby, Elizabeth, 47.
 Atkin, Atkyn :
 ———, Agnes, 34.
 ———, John, 25, 34, 71.
 ———, Margaret, 25.
 Atkinson, Atkinsone, Adkinson :
 ———, Alice, 109.
 ———, Anne, 98, 108, 110.
 ———, Elizabeth, 71, 93.
 ———, George, 40, 90, 115, 117, 119,
 122, 125.
 ———, Isabell, 32.
 ———, Jane, 86.
 ———, Jennett, 101.
 ———, Margaret, 32.
 ———, Marie, 108.
 ———, Mary, 122, 125.
 ———, Richard, 108, 110.
 ———, Robert, 40, 119.
 ———, William, 32, 90, 93, 98, 101,
 107.
 Austinson, Brian, 28.
 ———, Fraunces, 27.
 ———, John, 26.
 ———, Thomas, 27, 28.
 Avara, Hellen, 75.
 ———, Richard, 75.

Avaray, Richard, 71.
 ———, Thomas, 71.
 Awmond, Elizabeth, 53.
 ———, John, 7, 8.
 ———, Katteren, 8.
 ———, Margaret, 8, 12.
 ———, Robert, 7.
 ———, William, 8.

B.

BACKHOUSE, Backhowse:
 ———, Anna, 94.
 ———, Elizabeth, 50, 66.
 ———, Richard, 97.
 ———, Thomas, 94.
 ——— *als.* Maunbe, Anne, 66.
 ——— *als.* Maunbee, Alice, 66.

Baker, Ellyn, 26, 56.
 ———, Eupham, 55.
 ———, Jenet, 1, 3, 5.
 ———, John, 4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 56.
 ———, Margaret, 3, 18, 29, 57.
 ———, Mary, 31.
 ———, William, 23, 54, 55, 57.

Baly, Brian, 67.
 ———, John, 67.

Banes, William, 100.

Banester, William, 67.

Banett (? Barrett), Peter, 94.

Banister, M^{rs} Katteren, 30.
 ———, Martha, 50.

Bankam, William, 99.

Bank, Cecelie, 3.

Barbar, Barber:
 ———, Elizabeth, 83, 108, 110.
 ———, Isabell, 81.
 ———, William, 80, 81, 83, 95.

Barden, Robert, 13.
 ———, Sibill, 30.

Bargh, Cuthbert, 85.

Barker, Anne, 107.
 ———, Bridgett, 96.
 ———, Ellen, 56.
 ———, George, 56.
 ———, Gervase, 68, 69, 73, 86.
 ———, Jarvas, 98.
 ———, John, 10, 39, 73, 101, 107.
 ———, Katharyn, 69.
 ———, Margaret, 86, 101.
 ———, Prudence, 84.

Barmbee, Barmbie, Barmby:
 ———, Thomas, 31.
 ———, Alice, 37.
 ———, Jane, 21.
 ———, William, 30, 31, 34, 37.

Barmbow, Agnes, 10, 21.
 ———, James, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37.

Barmbow, Jenet, 3.
 ———, John, 20.
 ———, Katteren, 18.
 ———, Margaret, 15.
 ———, Mary, 7.
 ———, Nicolas, 16, 19.
 ———, Robert, 7.

Barmbowe, John, 52.

Barmingham, Barningham, Bermingham
 ———, Alice, 86.
 ———, An, 64.
 ———, Christofer, 79.
 ———, Elizabeth, 85, 87.
 ———, George, 68.
 ———, Jane, 73.
 ———, John, 63, 64, 73, 77, 78,
 79, 85, 86, 87.
 ———, Martha, 77, 78.
 ———, Phillip, 85, 86.

Barnes, William, 102.

Barton, Joan, 8.
 ———, Thomas, 16.

Bary, Elizabeth, 100.
 ———, John, 100.

Barwick, Jane, 114.
 ———, William, 114, 115.

Bateman, Thomas, 101.

Bateson, Thomas, 121.
 ———, William, 121.

Battell, Jenet, 56.
 ———, John, 44.
 ———, William, 36.

Batman, Battman:
 ———, Agnes, 12
 ———, Anna, 95.
 ———, Elizabeth, 98.
 ———, John, 58, 95, 110.
 ———, William, 104, 106, 110.

Basebeck, Mathew, 96.

Baule, John, 62.
 ———, William, 62, 63.

Bawne, Margaret, 34.

Baxter, James, 17.
 ———, Jennet, 79.
 ———, William, 17.

Baylden, S^r Francis, 73.

Bayles, William, 74.

Baynes, Elizabeth, 73.
 ———, John, 72, 73.
 ———, Mary, 73.

Bearding, Ann, 123.

Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
 shey:
 ———, Ann, 127.
 ———, John, 114.
 ———, Mary, 117.
 ———, Mathew, 108, 125.

- Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
 shay :
 ——, Thomas, 108, 112, 113, 114,
 117, 125, 127.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 116, 119.
 ——, Frances, 119.
 ——, John, 115, 116, 119.
 Beatson, Ann, 124.
 ——, Ellen, 124.
 Beamond, Ursula, 34.
 Becket, Richary, 47.
 ——, Roger, 47.
 ——, 29.
 Bedford, James, 106.
 Bedall, Beedall :
 ——, Fraunces, 51.
 ——, John, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54.
 ——, Margaret, 48.
 ——, Maria, 51.
 ——, Mary, 53.
 Behowse, Katteren, 10.
 Belhowse, An, 9.
 Bell, Anne, 92.
 ——, Elizabeth, 124.
 ——, Frances, 130.
 ——, George, 117.
 ——, Isabel, 121.
 ——, Jane, 92.
 ——, John, 92.
 ——, Katharin, 96.
 ——, Michael, 121.
 ——, Peter, 113, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127,
 129.
 ——, Thomas, 113.
 ——, William, 74, 78, 92.
 Bellabee, Bellabie, Bellaby, Bellobee :
 ——, Anne, 91.
 ——, Christopher, 46.
 ——, Jennet, 74.
 ——, John, 5, 6.
 ——, William, 42, 74, 77, 82.
 Belton, Margaret, 49.
 Benbow, Ann, 63.
 ——, Jenet, 50.
 ——, Robert, 42.
 Benet, Bennet :
 ——, Jenet, 16.
 ——, Robert, 15, 16.
 Benige, Jenet, 19.
 Bennetland, Jenet, 64.
 Benson, Anne, 100.
 ——, Laurence, 94.
 ——, Walter, 98, 100.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 129.
 Berkinshey, Birkinshey :
 ——, Esther, 115.
 ——, John, 117.
 ——, Mathew, 115, 117, 124.
 ——, Sarah, 125.
 Beredge, Beridge, Berredge, Berridge,
 Birridge :
 ——, Agnes, 39.
 ——, Alice, 2, 32, 46, 48, 117.
 ——, An or Anne, 4, 74, 90, 112.
 ——, Cicilie, 53.
 ——, Dorithie or Dorothy, 51, 121.
 ——, Elizabethe, 27, 88, 128.
 ——, Ellyn, 53.
 ——, Ester, 96.
 ——, George, 37, 38.
 ——, Isabell, 8, 44.
 ——, Jane, 41, 73.
 ——, Jenet, 1, 8, 24.
 ——, John, 37, 42, 53, 90, 121.
 ——, Margaret, 28.
 ——, Mary, 46, 48, 71, 82, 125.
 ——, Nicholas, 50, 53.
 ——, Richard, 32, 35.
 ——, Robert, 17, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44,
 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 77, 82, 88,
 90, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115,
 117, 121, 123, 125, 128.
 ——, Thomas, 44, 53.
 ——, Widow, 46.
 ——, William, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28, 32,
 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 115.
 Beregh, Jenet, 5.
 Beree, Berre, Berree, Berrie, Berry,
 Bery :
 ——, An or Anne, 77, 105.
 ——, Beatrix, 61.
 ——, Elizabeth, 63, 97, 99, 109.
 ——, Jane, 71, 103.
 ——, Jennett, 97.
 ——, Joan, 89.
 ——, John, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86,
 87, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102,
 105, 109, 110, 125, 126, 128,
 130.
 ——, Katharin, 88.
 ——, Mary, 69.
 ——, Rebecha, 92.
 ——, Sarah, 101, 105.
 ——, Thomas, 61, 66, 87, 130.
 ——, William, 61, 98, 99, 101, 126.
 Berwick, Ann, 118.
 ——, Elizabeth, 115.
 ——, William, 115, 118, 122.
 Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe :
 ——, Agnes, 62.
 ——, Alice, 30, 35, 119, 123.
 ——, An or Ann, 66, 100, 118, 122.
 ——, Elizabeth, 116, 123, 124.
 ——, George, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81,
 85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108,
 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.
 ——, Jane, 88, 121, 122, 123.

- Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe :
 —, Jenet, 93.
 —, Joan, 77.
 —, John, 45, 57, 62, 74, 75, 78, 81.
 —, Hellen, 73.
 —, Lancelott, 75, 113, 116, 119, 121,
 122, 123, 130.
 —, Mary, 101, 105.
 —, Nepthali, 67.
 —, Nicholas, 33.
 —, Robert, 36, 58, 93.
 —, Roger, 39, 71, 72, 75, 77, 105, 108.
 —, Thomas 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42,
 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66,
 67, 72, 75, 98, 112.
 —, William, 6, 26, 56, 60, 63.
 Bewick, Frances, 121.
 —, William, 121.
 Bewly, Robert, 128.
 Bilton, Anna, 94.
 —, Will, 94.
 Bingley, Bingley, Bingly :
 —, Frances, 111.
 —, John, 100, 101, 105, 111, 123,
 124.
 —, Richard, 124.
 —, Rosamond, 105.
 —, Thomas, 100, 123.
 Birdsall, John, 7.
 Birkinshaw, Agnes, 14.
 Biskam, Biskom :
 —, Bridget, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 111.
 —, Robert, 115.
 —, William, 106, 111, 114, 115, 122.
 Bispam, Alison, 9.
 —, Anne, 112.
 —, Charles, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 112, 129.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Ralph, 8.
 —, William, 112, 125, 128, 129.
 Biwater, Elizabeth, 13.
 —, John, 14.
 —, Richard, 2.
 —, William, 13, 14.
 Blackburn, Blackburne :
 —, Dorothy, 86.
 —, Jane, 86.
 Blakiston, Alice, 84.
 —, Alvarey, 88.
 —, Bettrice, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 83, 105.
 —, Henry, 76.
 —, Marmaduke, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 105, 107.
 —, Mary, 76, 105.
 Blakiston, Thomas, 78, 80.
 —, Tobias, 73, 75, 81.
 Blanchard, Martha, 109.
 —, Peter, 109, 115.
 —, Tobias, 115.
 Boak, Isabell, 49, 67.
 —, William, 49.
 Boccock, Boccoke :
 —, Ann, 130.
 —, Bridget, 74, 79.
 —, George, 130.
 —, Margaret, 67, 79, 87, 98.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Robert, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79.
 —, William, 64, 94, 118.
 Bolton, Boulton :
 —, Agnes, 26, 31, 43.
 —, Alice, 30, 37, 38, 86.
 —, An or Anna, 34, 99.
 —, Dorothy, 83.
 —, Edward, 42.
 —, Elizabetheth, 29, 128.
 —, Ellen, 125.
 —, Eupham, 51, 52.
 —, Fraunces, 31.
 —, Isabell, 28.
 —, James, 84.
 —, Jane, 40.
 —, Jenet, 27, 45.
 —, John, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38,
 40, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52.
 —, Margaret, 49.
 —, Margery, 47.
 —, Mathew, 53, 83, 84, 86, 123.
 —, Richard, 24.
 —, Robert, 22.
 —, Roger, 95, 99.
 —, Thomas, 27, 31, 47, 49, 53, 58,
 95, 96.
 —, Widow, 52.
 —, William, 41, 42, 96.
 Bond, Alice, 54.
 —, An, 39.
 —, ffraunces, 44.
 —, Gregory, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50,
 51, 54, 55.
 —, Hellen, 57.
 —, Jane, 51.
 —, John, 50.
 —, Margaret, 39, 55.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 41.
 —, Thomas, 48.
 —, William, 47, 48.
 Booth, Boouth, Bouothe :
 —, Abraham, 28.
 —, Alice, 82.
 —, Gervase, 27.

- Booth, Boouth, Bouothe :
 —, Henry, 23, 27.
 —, Janet, 11.
 —, Robert, 8, 11.
 Bosse, An, 33.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 Bower, Agnes, 26.
 Bowes, Peter, 78.
 Bowling, Richard, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 86, 88.
 Bowman, Isabell, 68.
 —, Thomas, 67, 68, 69.
 Bowmer, John, 22.
 Bradford, Bradforth, Bradfurth,
 Bradfurthe :
 —, Agnes, 20.
 —, An, 52.
 —, Anthony, 15.
 —, Christopher, 40, 54.
 —, Elizabeth, 41.
 —, Jane, 43, 45.
 —, John, 1, 17, 20, 35, 36, 38, 40,
 42, 45, 46, 48, 52.
 —, Katteren, 7, 17.
 —, Margaret, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 —, Richard, 48.
 —, Widow, 17.
 —, William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 37,
 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 54.
 Bradley, Bradly :
 —, An, 27.
 —, Dorothe, 32.
 —, Edward, 94, 98.
 —, Elizabeth, 22, 98.
 —, Fraunces, 21, 29, 31, 32.
 —, Frauncis, 32.
 —, Jenet, 32, 38, 44.
 —, John, 27, 33.
 —, Julian, 33.
 —, Margret, 25, 26, 40.
 —, Ralph, 29, 31.
 —, Robert, 24.
 —, Seath, 88.
 —, Thomas, 38, 40, 43.
 —, William, 88, 94.
 Brakoen, John, 55.
 Brame, Braime :
 —, John, 89, 91.
 Bramfoot, Henry, 130.
 —, Isabel, 130.
 Bramham, Alexander, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79,
 87, 100, 102.
 —, Ann, 35, 36, 84, 100, 104, 118,
 122, 130.
 —, Cuthbert, 74, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 68, 69, 90, 96,
 100, 102, 120, 122, 127, 129.
 —, Esther, 120.
 Bramham, Frances, 79.
 —, Gabriell, 94, 99.
 —, George, 42, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84,
 87, 90, 99.
 —, Isabell, 40.
 —, James, 112, 114, 118, 120,
 121, 123, 125, 127, 129.
 —, Jane, 75, 123, 125, 129, 130.
 —, Jenet, 33, 74, 98, 101, 116.
 —, Joan, 72.
 —, John, 87.
 —, Mabell, 108, 110.
 —, Margret, 47, 76, 106.
 —, Mary, 90, 94, 113, 114, 121.
 —, Matthew, 64.
 —, Richard, 99.
 —, Robert, 101.
 —, Thomas, 75, 102.
 —, Timothy, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40,
 78, 87, 97, 100, 102, 105,
 106, 108, 113.
 —, William, 44, 70, 73, 87, 90,
 96, 97, 116.
 Bramman, Margaret, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Brasbrig, Alice, 120.
 —, Ann, 120.
 Brasebricke, Naphtali, 95.
 Brashaw, Robert, 101.
 Brasia, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, Henry, 129.
 —, William, 127, 129, 130.
 Brearcliff, Brerecliff :
 —, An, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Thomas, 86.
 Brigge, Margaret, 98.
 —, Robert, 58.
 —, William, 58.
 Briggs, Nicholas, 31.
 —, John, 31.
 Brighton, Jenet, 55.
 Bristow, Jane, 74.
 Broadley, Broadly :
 —, Elizabeth, 100.
 —, Jane, 97.
 —, Seth, 87, 97, 100.
 Brogden, Henry, 4.
 Brooke, Brook, Brooks :
 —, Elizabeth, 96, 114.
 —, James, 101.
 —, Sarah, 116.
 —, Susan, 125.
 —, Will, 96.
 Brough, An, 55.
 Brown, Browne :
 —, Anthony, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 44.
 —, Cuthbert, 52.

- Brown, Browne :
 ———, Elizabeth, 5, 42.
 ———, Fraunc, 4.
 ———, Fraunces, 2, 14.
 ———, Hellen, 84.
 ———, Henry, 4.
 ———, Jane, 29, 41, 64, 73.
 ———, Jenet, 3, 4, 7, 8, 42, 43.
 ———, John, 4, 6, 14, 33, 42, 54, 56,
 76, 105.
 ———, Launcelot, 39, 43, 49.
 ———, Margret, 44, 56, 128.
 ———, Mary, 49, 113.
 ———, Michaell, 60.
 ———, Peter, 61.
 ———, Ralph, 11.
 ———, Richard, 40, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64,
 101.
 ———, Thomas, 55, 57, 58, 113.
 ———, William, 27, 39, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60.
 Brume, William, 90.
 Bullock, James, 68.
 Bunny, Edmund, 64.
 Burdet, Mr. 91.
 ———, Sarah, 91.
 Burinton (?), William, 54.
 Burland, Alice, 62.
 ———, Antony, 74.
 ———, Elizabeth, 69.
 ———, Margaret, 83.
 ———, Mary, 67, 83.
 ———, William, 55, 56, 62, 69.
 Burman, Elisabeth, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
 Burnby, Thomas, 45.
 Burne, George, 97, 99.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 Burnit, Peter, 93.
 ———, Witles (?), 93.
 Burnsall, John, 55.
 Burnyll, Robert, 80.
 Burro, Isabell, 3.
 Burton, Anthony, 14, 16, 17.
 ———, Elizabeth, 10.
 ———, Frances, 98.
 ———, George, 15, 21, 30.
 ———, Isabell, 11, 17.
 ———, Jenet, 6, 43, 45.
 ———, Joan, 14, 15.
 ———, John, 8, 43, 45.
 ———, Margaret, 17, 21.
 ———, Peter, 14.
 ———, Suzanna, 52.
 ———, Thomas, 47.
 ———, William, 10, 92.
 Bustard, Ann, 118.
 ———, Dority, 79.
 ———, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 107, 111, 116.
 Bustard or Estoft, James, 79.
 ———, Jane, 120, 127.
 ———, John, 80, 103, 106, 111, 112,
 116, 118, 120, 124, 127.
 ———, Leonerd, 75, 79, 80, 101.
 ———, Mary, 124.
 Butler, Buttler :
 ———, Anna, 95.
 ———, Cicelie, 20.
 ———, Ellen, 44.
 ———, Isabell, 48.
 ———, James, 9, 95, 98, 124, 125.
 ———, John, 98.
 ———, Margaret, 7.
 ———, Robert, 44, 48, 54.
 ———, William, 6, 54.
 Butter, Elinore, 3.
 Butterfield, Elizabeth, 95.
 Byrkby, Burkby :
 ———, An, 65.
 ———, Avere, 65, 69.
 Byrom, Byrome, Byrame, Birom :
 ———, Joan, 18.
 ———, John, 18, 19, 20.
 ———, Margaret, 20, 38.
 Bywater, Biwater :
 ———, Elizabeth, 17.
 ———, Jane, 31, 78, 115.
 ———, Jenet, 35.
 ———, Katteren, 19, 34.
 ———, Marget, 77.
 ———, Mary, 19.
 ———, Peter, 17.
 ———, Robert, 23.
 ———, Thomas, 17, 26, 77, 78.
 ———, William, 16, 17, 19, 35, 42.
 ———, Xpian, 21.

 C.
 CALBECK, Mary, 41.
 Calverd, David, 25, 27.
 ———, Margaret, 24.
 ———, Mary, 25, 27.
 ———, William, 27.
 Calverley, William, 13.
 Camage, Jane, 94.
 ———, Phillip, 94, 106.
 Camdidge, Benjamin, 91.
 ———, John, 97.
 ———, Thomas, 91.
 ———, William, 97.
 Cammidge, Anne, 100.
 ———, Jane, 101.
 ———, Phillip, 100, 101.
 Campinet, Elizabeth, 28.
 ———, Richard, 27, 28.
 ———, Robert, 23.

- Candie, Benjamin, 89.
 ———, Thomas, 89.
 Carbee, Isabell, 83.
 ———, Thomas, 83.
 Carbell, Anthony, 35.
 Carbie, Anne, 112.
 Carnabe, Carnabie, Carnaby :
 ———, Agnes, 16.
 ———, Isabell, 2.
 ———, Mawd, 9.
 Cartwright, Alce, 108.
 ———, Katherine, 59.
 Cartwryght, Ameer (?), 64.
 Carver, William, 116.
 Casson, William, 22.
 Cawood, Margaret, 94.
 Cawpland, Elizabethe, 60, 66.
 ———, John, 66, 67, 69.
 ———, Margaret, 66, 67, 69.
 ———, Nicholaus, 28.
 ———, William, 60, 66.
 Chamber, John, 48.
 ———, Thomas, 48.
 Chambers, Arthure, 41.
 ———, Catharine, 88.
 ———, Isabell, 58, 61.
 ———, John, 122.
 ———, Katteren, 46.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 ———, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 58, 61, 81.
 ———, Ursula, 87.
 ———, William, 38.
 Chapman, John, 99.
 Chappell, Mary, 95.
 ———, Peter, 84, 90.
 ———, Sammuell, 90.
 Chapple, Peter, 87, 89.
 ———, Samuell, 89.
 Chatterton, Edmund, 75.
 ———, Edward, 111.
 ———, Rosamund, 75.
 Chester Mary, 80.
 Childe, Cuzam, 106.
 Cholliare, George, 89.
 ———, William, 89.
 Cidane, John, 95.
 ———, William, 95.
 Claiton, John, 82.
 ———, Thomas, 82.
 Clarck, Elizabeth, 67.
 ———, Thomas, 54, 55, 67.
 Clark, Agnes, 44, 45.
 ———, Bridget, 49, 54.
 ———, Dionise, 84, 85.
 ———, Edward, 61, 100.
 ———, Elizabeth, 57, 80.
 ———, ffraunces, 41.
 ———, Fraunces, 54.
 Clark, John, 52, 54.
 ———, Luke, 85.
 ———, Mary, 100.
 ———, Richard, 45, 47, 54.
 ———, Thomas, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57,
 60, 61, 118.
 Clarke, Alice, 96, 100.
 ———, Andrewe, 90, 96, 101.
 ———, Anna, 96.
 ———, Edward, 95, 99, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 95.
 ———, Francis, 89, 92.
 ———, Jane, 107.
 ———, John, 99, 100, 101.
 ———, Marie, 112.
 ———, Robert, 90, 107.
 ———, Thomas, 52, 59, 68, 89, 90, 92,
 95, 100, 103.
 ———, William, 92.
 Clarkes, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Clarkson, Edward, 58.
 ———, Roger, 58.
 Claton, John, 85, 89, 92.
 ———, Joseph, 92.
 ———, Margaret, 89.
 ———, Mary, 85.
 Clay, James, 78.
 Clean, Mary, 83.
 ———, William, 80, 83.
 Cleane, Elizabeth, 107.
 ———, Jane, 91.
 ———, John, 96.
 ———, William, 89, 91, 92, 96, 106.
 Clerk, Edward, 113.
 ———, Isabell, 64.
 ———, John, 64.
 Clerke, Elizabeth, 114.
 ———, Francis, 113.
 Cloice, William, 49.
 Clough, An, 70.
 ———, Anna, 96.
 ———, Ellen, 46.
 Cockell, Anne, 110.
 ———, Jane, 94.
 ———, Robert, 90, 94, 108.
 Cocker, An, 85.
 ———, Arthure, 81.
 ———, Christopher, 75.
 ———, Elizabethe, 73, 85.
 ———, John, 85.
 ———, Margaret, 114.
 ———, Mary, 85.
 ———, William, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85.
 Cockhill, Ann, 121.
 ———, John, 119.
 ———, Susan, 119.
 Cockill, Alice, 93, 105, 125, 128.
 ———, Robert, 93, 102, 105, 128.

- Colbye, An, 73.
 Coles, Katteren, 13.
 Colinson, William, 121.
 Collet, Collett, Colliet :
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Marie, 103.
 —, Richard, 31, 32, 34.
 —, William, 31, 34.
 Colley, John, 27.
 Collier, Colliar, Colliare :
 —, An, 81.
 —, Doroty, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 78, 84.
 —, George, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Matthew, 80.
 —, Sisley, 89.
 —, William, 79.
 Collingwoorth, Persevall, 4.
 —, William, 1.
 Collinson, Ellen (?), 128.
 —, William, 128.
 Colly, George, 77.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 97.
 Coltres, Coltris :
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 36.
 —, Fraunces, 28.
 —, Hugh, 24, 25, 28, 30, 35.
 —, Margaret, 25.
 Coningham, Bryan, 59.
 —, Priscilla, 59.
 Conney, Alice, 94.
 Cook, Cooke :
 —, Alice, 70.
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 96.
 —, Ellen, 35, 96.
 —, John, 73.
 —, Katteren, 13.
 —, Thomas, 33.
 Coolen, Mary, 101.
 —, Michael, 100, 101.
 Corker, Alice, 33.
 —, Robert, 35.
 Cotes, Agnes, 29.
 —, Isabell, 42.
 —, John, 15, 21, 37.
 —, Mary, 25.
 —, Peter, 8.
 —, Richard, 10, 27.
 —, Sarah, 126.
 —, 123.
 Cowling, Michael, 105.
 —, William, 105.
 Cowpe, Ann, 62.
 —, George, 62.
 Cowper, Cooper :
 —, Edmund, 9.
 —, Fraunces, 10.
 Cowper, Cooper :
 —, Isabell, 10, 38.
 —, Jane, 39.
 —, Jenet, 5, 58.
 —, John, 9, 98.
 —, Katteren, 4, 16.
 —, Leonard, 56.
 —, Margaret, 15.
 —, Mary, 45.
 —, Robert, 3, 15, 17, 39, 61.
 —, William, 22, 98.
 Coyts, Coytes :
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, John, 17, 18.
 —, Mary, 18.
 —, Ralph, 17.
 Crabtree, Margaret, 58.
 Craven, Anne, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 101.
 —, Frances, 79.
 —, Hellen, 66, 69.
 —, Laurence, 62.
 —, Robert, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70,
 79, 80, 101, 108, 118.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 98.
 Cressee, Everingham, 52.
 —, Mabell, 52.
 Cripling, Elizabeth, 56.
 Cros, Crosse :
 —, Jenet, 4.
 —, John, 6, 11.
 Crosland, Agnes, 79.
 —, Grace, 107.
 —, John, 49, 56.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Nicholas, 52, 58.
 —, Peter, 49, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61.
 —, William, 70.
 Crosley, Brian, 86.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Peter, 84.
 Crowder, Agnes, 46.
 —, Alice, 32.
 —, Christian, 35.
 —, George, 30, 32.
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 16.
 —, Robert, 14, 18, 32.
 —, Richard, 16.
 —, William, 30.
 —, Xpian, 14.
 Crowther, Elizabeth, 40.
 —, George, 40.
 Crud, Crudd, Crudde :
 —, Agnes, 15, 30.
 —, Alice, 12, 59.

Crud, Crudd, Crudde :
 —, An, 18, 34.
 —, Elizabeth, 48.
 —, Eupham, 65.
 —, Hellen, 62.
 —, Marie, 63, 67.
 —, Mary, 67.
 —, Thomas, 20, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67.
 —, William, 15, 18, 20, 48, 54.
 Crumbock, Sir Xpofor, 15.
 Cuningham, Cunningham :
 —, Agnes, 52.
 —, Brian, 50, 52, 56, 62.
 —, Fraunces, 58, 59.
 —, Marie, 56.
 —, William, 56, 62.
 Cut, Cutt :
 —, Frances, 128.
 —, Jane, 86.
 —, John, 84, 86, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128.
 —, Margaret, 130.
 —, Robert, 84.
 —, William, 119, 120.
 —, 130.
 Cutler, Alison, 19.
 —, George, 9.

D.

DALE, John, 95.
 Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Dannyell,
 Danyel, Danyell :
 —, Alexander, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39,
 40.
 —, An, 39.
 —, Brian, 97, 105.
 —, Christopher, 49, 95.
 —, George, 34, 38.
 —, Jenet, 42.
 —, Luke, 105.
 —, Mary, 97.
 —, Nicholas, 95.
 —, Peter, 81.
 —, Richard, 33.
 —, Thomas, 100.
 —, William, 37, 38, 49, 97.
 Darley, Isabell, 65.
 Davell, Robert, 95.
 Davie or David, Margerie, 60.
 Davison, John, 29.
 Dawson, Agnes, 66.
 —, Alice, 14, 98.
 —, Anthony, 2.
 —, Brian, 32.
 —, Dorithie, 64, 65.
 —, Elizabeth, 72, 93, 109.
 —, Francis, 82.
 —, George, 80.

Dawson, Grace, 61.
 —, Henry, 63, 66, 69.
 —, Hester, 83.
 —, Jane, 22, 61, 64, 70.
 —, Jenet, 7.
 —, John, 7, 8, 11, 60, 79, 90, 93, 100.
 —, Katheren, 2.
 —, Margaret, 10, 63.
 —, Mary, 69, 79.
 —, Mathew, 57, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82,
 90.
 —, Randall, 80, 83.
 —, Richard, 57.
 —, Thomas, 6.
 —, William, 9, 25.
 Dayle, John, 7.
 Dean, Margaret, 33.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, Nicholas, 30, 31, 32.
 Democke, Richard, 92.
 Dewhirst, Dewhurst, Dewhurste :
 —, Isaac, 58, 61, 64, 68.
 —, Margaret, 61, 70.
 Dice, Dise, Agnes, 5, 6.
 —, Alice, 2, 15, 20.
 —, Edward, 14, 15, 33.
 —, Elizabeth, 52.
 —, Fraunces, 22.
 —, Gervase, 25, 26.
 —, Isabell, 18.
 —, Jenet, 7, 25.
 —, John, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 31,
 35, 36, 39.
 —, Margaret, 22.
 —, Nicholas, 19.
 —, Richard, 39, 74.
 —, Robert, 52.
 —, Thomas, 14, 33.
 —, William, 24, 36.
 Dicken, Dickon :
 —, Henry, 100.
 —, Jane, 105.
 —, Mary, 128.
 —, Thomas, 100, 102, 105, 128.
 Dickson, Dicson, Dixin, Dixon, Dixson :
 —, Alice, 53.
 —, Anne, 101.
 —, Henry, 101, 105, 106.
 —, Jane, 90, 100, 111.
 —, John, 88.
 —, Nicolas, 88, 90, 100.
 —, William, 105.
 Diconson, An, 85.
 —, Christian, 54.
 —, David, 20.
 —, Edmund, 74.
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 50, 74.
 —, Isabell, 26.

- Diconson, Jane, 22.
 ———, John, 47, 49.
 ———, Margaret, 26.
 ———, Nicholas, 32.
 ———, Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 32, 51, 67.
 ———, William, 23, 24.
 Dillmorth or Tottee, Isabell, 77.
 ——— (? Dillworth), John, 77.
 Dillwoorth, John, 66.
 Dobson, Dobsone:
 ———, Alice, 57, 65, 100, 103.
 ———, John, 60, 88.
 ———, Margaret, 37.
 ———, Mary, 52.
 ———, Ralph, 56, 65, 100.
 ———, Robert, 49, 52, 57, 60.
 ———, Thomas, 49.
 Docley, Dockley:
 ———, An, 28, 29, 31.
 ———, Dority, 7.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16.
 ———, Henry, 15, 18, 28.
 ———, Isabell, 11, 19.
 ———, Jenet, 11.
 ———, Joan, 18, 19.
 ———, John, 15, 18, 29, 34.
 ———, Peter, 5, 15.
 ———, Robert, 14.
 ———, William, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20,
 24.
 Dolly, Richard, 18.
 Doncaster, Agnes, 7.
 Dongkaster, Thomas, 10.
 Downyn, Margaret, 65.
 Drable, Drabble:
 ———, An, 67.
 ———, Jenet, 76.
 ———, John, 64.
 ———, Margaret, 72.
 ———, Robert, 64, 67, 72, 74.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 69.
 Drury, Robert, 37.
 Duffield, William, 88.
 Dunne, Edward, 18.
 Durnill, Durnyll:
 ———, An, 69.
 ———, Dorathe, 107.
 ———, Jenet, 66, 68.
 ———, Thomas, 70.
 ———, William, 66, 68, 69, 70.
 Dussan, Dussen:
 ———, Fraunces, 51.
 ———, Richard, 48, 51.
 ———, Sara, 94.
 E.
 EARBEE, John, 80.
 Easingwood, James, 122.
 ———, John, 122.
 Eastwood, Edmund, 126.
 Eggrom, Francis, 81.
 Elam, John, 83.
 ———, Marie, 63.
 ———, Robert, 44.
 ———, Suzan, 63.
 ———, Thomas, 62, 63, 83.
 Eliot, Alice, 42.
 Ellingworth, George, 107.
 ———, John, 107.
 Ellis, Ellisse, Ellys, Ellysse:
 ———, Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22.
 ———, Elizabeth, 20, 41.
 ———, Isabell, 20, 48.
 ———, Jane, 44.
 ———, John, 15, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58,
 64, 86.
 ———, Katherin, 14, 54, 58.
 ———, Margaret, 36, 79.
 ———, Nicholas, 18.
 ———, Richard, 47, 49.
 ———, Thomas, 50, 91.
 ———, William, 20, 36, 46, 51, 85, 86, 91.
 Ellison, An, 36.
 ———, John, 36.
 Elm, Elme:
 ———, Agnes, 40.
 ———, Alice, 39, 50.
 ———, An, 36.
 ———, ffraunces, 39.
 ———, Widow, 39.
 ———, William, 36, 39.
 Emerson, Bridget, 72, 79.
 ———, Henry, 69.
 ———, Robert, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78.
 ———, Widdowe, 79.
 ———, William, 76.
 Empson, Elizabeth, 115.
 ———, Robert, 113, 115, 127.
 Emson, Agnes, 5, 7, 21.
 ———, Anes, 11.
 ———, Jane, 16.
 ———, Robert, 15.
 ———, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 21.
 England, Thomas, 130.
 Enlot, George, 45.
 Erby, Ann, 118, 130.
 ———, Elizabeth, 126.
 ———, Jane, 124.
 ———, John, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130.
 ———, Mary, 120.
 Ereby, Thomas, 97.
 Estoft or Bustard, James, 79.
 ———, Thomas, 79.

F.

- FABARNE, John, 111.
 ———, Joseph, 111.
 Faburn, Faburne :
 ———, Anne, 110, 118.
 ———, Frances, 96.
 ———, John, 96, 112, 118, 119, 120.
 ———, Joseph, 112.
 ———, Thomas, 119.
 Fairbarn, Fairbarne :
 ———, An, 77.
 ———, Elizabeth, 72.
 ———, Frances, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76.
 ———, Jenet, 66.
 ———, John, 70.
 ———, Margaret, 76.
 ———, Mary, 68.
 ———, Widow, 77.
 Fairebie, Eline, 1.
 Farrer, Anne, 102.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 75.
 Fawshed, Dinsys, 19.
 Fearnley, Richard, 44.
 Featan, Featon :
 ———, Henerie, 109.
 ———, Jennett, 98.
 ———, Ralph, 101, 109.
 ———, William, 101.
 Federstonhauth, Oswald, 1.
 Feild, Agnes, 57.
 ———, Elizabeth, 52.
 ———, Jane, 62.
 ———, Margaret, 71, 72, 75.
 ———, Marie, 55.
 ———, Mary, 72.
 ———, Robert, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65,
 71, 72, 75.
 ———, Thomas, 63, 65.
 Feildon, John, 31.
 Fenteman, Agnes, 13.
 ———, An, 13.
 ———, Richard, 13.
 ———, Thomas, 16, 19.
 Firth, Lucy, 130.
 ———, Robert, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 130.
 Fitzrandall, John, 85.
 Fletcher, Flecher :
 ———, Agnes, 21.
 ———, Bartholemew, 93.
 ———, Elizabethe, 27.
 ———, James, 27.
 ———, Jane, 67.
 ———, John, 21, 22, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 66, 67.
 ———, Joseph, 24, 56.
 ———, Margery, 67.
 Fletcher, Flecher :
 ———, Marie, 59.
 ———, Mary, 64.
 ———, Merriall, 98.
 ———, Priscilla, 50.
 ———, William, 21, 62, 67.
 Flint, Flynt :
 ———, Elizabeth, 71, 128.
 ———, John, 122, 128, 129.
 ———, Ralph, 71.
 Flockton, Dorathe, 108.
 ———, John, 88.
 ———, Thomas, 88.
 Focton, Anne, 90.
 Foister, Foyster :
 ———, Alice, 50.
 ———, An, 81, 84.
 ———, ffraunces, 48.
 ———, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 90, 91.
 ———, Jane, 85.
 ———, Jenet, 1, 77, 78.
 ———, Marget, 77.
 ———, Thomas, 49, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85,
 90, 102.
 ———, Widow, 115.
 ———, William, 82, 84.
 Forth, Anne, 109.
 ———, Robert, 109.
 Fostard, Marie, 104.
 Foster, Thomas, 116.
 ———, Widow, 120.
 Fowler, Henry, 128, 129, 130.
 ———, Jane, 130.
 ———, Richard, 128, 129.
 ———, Thomas, 130.
 Fox, John, 21, 35.
 ———, Katharine, 51.
 ———, Robert, 113.
 ———, William, 21, 35, 37.
 Frandelrand, Anne, 100.
 Franke, Franck, Mathew, 104.
 Freeman, Isabell, 74.
 ———, Mary, 94.
 Frome, Mr., 51.
 Furth, Jenet, 2.
 ———, John, 2, 16.
 ———, Margery, 3.
 Fuster, Agnes, 5.
 ———, Alison, 9.
 ———, Anthony, 8.
 ———, Jenet, 2.
 ———, Michael, 10.
 ———, Thomas, 8.
 Fyddlyn, John, 71.
 Fynna, Joan, 13.

G.

- GAMBIE, Robert, 91.
 ———, Zacharie, 91.
 Gamble, George, 105.
 ———, Isaac, 100.
 ———, Thomas, 105.
 ———, William, 97, 100, 102.
 Gaton, Thomas, 26.
 Gautris, John, 128, 129.
 ———, Margaret, 128.
 Gawtris, John, 128.
 Gayton, Elizabeth, 25.
 Gearrd, Thomas, 79.
 Geldar, William, 76.
 Gibson, Jenet, 3.
 ———, Margaret, 33.
 ——— (? Gilson), Thomas, 116.
 Gilson, Ann, 114, 128.
 ———, Elizabeth, 122.
 ———, George, 85, 114, 122, 125, 128.
 ———, Isobell, 130.
 ———, James, 116.
 ———, Jane, 98, 118.
 ———, John, 85, 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128.
 ———, Mary, 114.
 ———, Robert, 125.
 ———, William, 114, 118, 125, 127.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gyllyam :
 ———, Agnes, 21, 37.
 ———, Alice, 72.
 ———, An, 47, 64.
 ———, Ann, 119, 127, 128.
 ———, Anne, 89, 101.
 ———, Bridget, 49, 76.
 ———, Charles, 110, 119.
 ———, Dorothy, 114.
 ———, Edward, 46.
 ———, Elizabeth, 5, 77, 98, 105, 117.
 ———, Fraunces, 8, 12, 27.
 ———, George, 44, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 101, 107.
 ———, Helinor, 81.
 ———, Jenet, 35, 38, 62.
 ———, John, 10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37.
 ———, Sir John, 13.
 ———, Margaret, 11, 14, 30, 52, 63, 84, 97.
 ———, Marmaduke, 74, 100, 101, 105, 110, 114.
 ———, Mary, 59, 70, 73, 87, 94, 100, 124.
 ———, Matthew, 91, 125.
 ———, Michael, 102.
 ———, Nicholas, 18.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gyllyam :
 ———, Richard, 4, 22, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 79, 112, 114, 116, 117.
 ———, Sarah (?), 127.
 ———, Susan, 101.
 ———, Thomas, 28.
 ———, William, 2, 13, 24, 55, 58, 59, 62, 94.
 Gisburn, Isabell, 34.
 ———, Joan, 20.
 ———, John, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23.
 ———, Robert, 14.
 Godson, Ambrose, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 Goodard, Alice, 28.
 Grant, Graunt :
 ———, Edmund, 68, 69.
 ———, Edward, 100, 101.
 ———, Elizabeth, 100, 116.
 ———, fraunces, 43, 44.
 ———, Isabell, 71.
 ———, Margery, 40, 69.
 ———, Thomas, 43, 71.
 ———, William, 69, 101.
 Graunge, Thomas, 25.
 Graunger, Dorothy, 43.
 Grave, Alice, 76.
 ———, Elizabeth, 71.
 ———, Fraunces, 20, 76.
 ———, John, 20.
 ———, Margaret, 87.
 ———, Richard, 68, 71, 76, 87.
 ———, Robert, 20.
 ———, William, 69.
 Graves, Elizabeth, 105.
 ———, Frances, 97.
 ———, Jane, 127.
 ———, Richard, 95.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 24.
 Graye, John, 112.
 Grayson, Joan, 19.
 Greaves, Elizabeth, 56.
 Green, Greene :
 ———, Elizabeth, 80.
 ———, Eupham, 20.
 ———, Frances, 114.
 ———, Hellen, 79.
 ———, Henry, 78, 79, 114, 119.
 ———, Richard, 20, 21, 26.
 ———, Roger, 23.
 ———, Robert, 83.
 ———, Thomas, 76.
 ———, William, 83.
 Greenwood, John, 94, 98, 99.
 ———, Mary, 98.
 ———, Sara, 99.
 Grey, Robert, 18.

Griesley, Robert, 2.
 Grime, An, 84.
 —, John, 83, 84.
 Growme, Ralf, 16.
 Grysedell, Griesdail:
 —, Edward, 22.
 —, William, 2.
 Gurlick, Ellen, 40.
 Gybson, Elizabeth, 103.
 Gyllsan, Elezabeth, 112.
 Gyllson, Jane, 108.
 —, John, 106, 108.
 —, Margret, 106.
 Gylson, Edmund, 84.
 —, Elizabeth, 76.
 —, Jane, 74.
 —, John, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84.
 —, William, 79.
 Gylsone, John, 104.

H.

HAGGS, Edward, 95, 97.
 —, Jarvas, 95.
 —, Matthew, 97.
 Hagh, Haigh:
 —, Anna, 94.
 —, John, 96.
 —, Thomas, 94, 96.
 Hagur, Mary, 127.
 Hainar, Godfrey, 94.
 —, John, 94.
 Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily:
 —, Agnes, 30, 46.
 —, Alice, 96.
 —, An, 76.
 —, Antony, 71, 74, 76, 79.
 —, Cudbart, 97.
 —, David, 54, 55, 57, 65, 93.
 —, Edith, 101.
 —, Edmund, 19.
 —, Elias, 64, 94.
 —, Elinore, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 109.
 —, Ellen, 65.
 —, Ellis, 105.
 —, Ellysse, 62.
 —, Godfry, 94.
 —, Guy, 69.
 —, Isabell, 55, 82, 125.
 —, Jane, 8, 57, 91, 97, 102.
 —, Jenet, 62, 87.
 —, John, 14, 16, 19, 29, 99, 125.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Mary, 2, 71, 105.
 —, Nicholas, 17.

Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily:
 —, Phillip, 64.
 —, Richard, 28, 58, 95.
 —, Robert, 17, 23, 58, 74, 97, 99, 101,
 102, 106, 129.
 —, Sarah, 129.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 —, William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 40, 71, 93, 95, 101,
 Hall, Edmond, 90.
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Francis, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109.
 —, James, 10.
 —, Jane, 127.
 —, Launcelot, 77, 78.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Mathew, 101, 105, 107, 108.
 —, Richard, 90, 95, 109, 125.
 —, Robert, 78, 98.
 Hallabic, Dorothe, 29.
 Halliday, Joan, 14.
 Hambleton, John, 53.
 Hamlin, William, 38.
 Hammond, Hamond, Hammand,
 Hamon, Hawmand:
 —, Agnes, 7, 24.
 —, Alice, 4.
 —, Anne, 12, 112, 124, 125.
 —, Arthure, 5, 28, 66, 71, 100,
 101, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119.
 —, Barbara, 14.
 —, Christopher, 113, 116, 119.
 —, Edward, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 27, 32, 51, 74,
 75, 113.
 —, Francis, 113.
 —, Grace, 1.
 —, Isabell, 7, 27, 45, 65.
 —, James, 25, 70.
 —, Jane, 34, 63, 125.
 —, Jenet, 10, 107.
 —, Jo, 32.
 —, John, 1, 5, 11, 14, 17, 28, 29,
 30, 36.
 —, Margaret, 3, 11, 23, 39, 43.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Mr., 122, 125.
 —, Ralph, 9, 11.
 —, Richard, 18, 101, 126.
 —, Robert, 28, 30, 34, 61, 63, 66,
 68, 70, 74, 75.
 —, Sarah, 119.
 —, Thomas, 36, 100.
 —, William, 4, 9, 13, 27, 29, 45,
 65, 68, 78, 107, 115, 116.

- Hamshire, Hawmeshire :
 ———, An, 55.
 ———, Antonie, 10.
 ———, John, 9.
 ———, Margaret, 19.
 ———, Richard, 12.
 ———, Thomas, 8.
 Hanley, Jane, 101.
 Haram, Elizabeth, 75.
 Harbett, Harbot, Harbott, Harbut :
 ———, George, 78, 107, 110, 111, 129.
 ———, Margaret, 107, 110, 111.
 ———, Marmaduke, 78.
 ———, Richard, 127, 129.
 Harbon, John, 5.
 Harbottle, Elizabeth, 101, 115.
 ———, George, 98, 100, 101.
 ———, Richard, 100.
 Hardwick, Willfride, 21.
 ———, William, 21.
 Hardwicke, John, 94.
 ———, Richard, 99.
 Harper, Elizabeth, 35.
 Harrison, Harrisone, Harrisan, Harry-
 son, Herrison :
 ———, Adam, 112.
 ———, Anne, 88, 105, 125.
 ———, Beatrix, 115.
 ———, Elizabeth, 95.
 ———, Giles, 56, 59, 61, 65, 83, 92.
 ———, Hellinge, 107.
 ———, Henry, 101.
 ———, Isabell, 77.
 ———, Jan, 106.
 ———, Jenet, 2.
 ———, John, 43, 59, 73, 75, 80, 81,
 82, 98.
 ———, Katharine, 43, 125.
 ———, Margaret, 83, 100, 130.
 ———, Martin, 91.
 ———, Mary, 41, 56, 70, 94, 107, 122.
 ———, Michael, 51.
 ———, Richard, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81,
 89, 105, 110.
 ———, Robert, 59, 61, 93, 97, 99, 100,
 102, 105, 108, 111.
 ———, Thomas, 7, 59, 93, 94, 98, 100,
 101, 105, 107, 110, 129.
 ———, William, 76, 101, 102, 128.
 Hart, John, 94.
 ———, Margaret, 94.
 Hartle, Thomas, 22.
 Hartley, Hartlay :
 ———, Agnes, 17, 20, 43.
 ———, An, 45.
 ———, Cecile, 10.
 ———, Dorothy, 39, 50.
 ———, Elizabeth, 15.
 Hartley, Hartlay :
 ———, Ellen, 40.
 ———, Frances, 42, 45.
 ———, Isabell, 52.
 ———, Jane, 19.
 ———, Jenet, 13, 15.
 ———, John, 19, 20, 29, 38, 85, 88.
 ———, Katteren, 20, 43.
 ———, Richard, 8.
 ———, Robert, 20, 38, 39, 42, 50.
 ———, Thomas, 15, 17, 20, 29, 46, 82,
 85, 88, 112.
 ———, William, 108, 112.
 Hasle, Thomas, 93.
 Hasleby, Hasleybie, Hasleyby :
 ———, Elizabeth, 42.
 ———, Ellen, 20.
 ———, Isabell, 42.
 ———, John, 41, 42.
 ———, Richard, 19.
 Haslewood, Jenet, 42.
 ———, John, 40, 41, 42.
 ———, Margaret, 41.
 ———, Robert, 47.
 Hasley, John, 96.
 ———, Thomas, 96.
 Haton, Jennett, 97.
 ———, Margaret, 127.
 Hauton, Jaruas, 98.
 Hautons, Frances, 98.
 Hawley, Isabell, 58.
 Hay, Hey :
 ———, Agnes, 14.
 ———, Jenet, 5.
 ———, John, 7.
 ———, Richard, 13, 57.
 ———, Ux., 24.
 ———, William, 26, 78.
 Hayforth, Dorothee, 55.
 ———, Thomas, 55, 56, 58.
 Headley, William, 23.
 Heald, Frances, 64.
 Hebden, Francis, 101.
 ———, Gervase, 88.
 ———, Jarvis, 101.
 Heiforth, Thomas, 49.
 Hembrough, Jenet, 13.
 Hembrough, Elizabeth, 57.
 Hembrough, John, 13.
 Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyng-
 way, Hemyngway :
 ———, Agnes, 34.
 ———, Alice, 82, 108.
 ———, An, 11, 25, 80, 82, 101, 118.
 ———, Catherine, 91.
 ———, Christofer, 43, 44.
 ———, Doroty, 39, 82.
 ———, Edmond, 78.

- Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyngway:
 ———, Edward, 19, 106, 111.
 ———, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69, 76, 78, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 123.
 ———, Francis, 29, 30, 85.
 ———, George, 34, 40, 42, 67, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88.
 ———, Grace, 69.
 ———, Henry, 22.
 ———, Ingle or, George, 67.
 ———, Isabell, 7, 9, 36, 45, 65, 90.
 ———, Jane, 46, 63, 65, 75, 79, 81, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118.
 ———, Jeremiah, 102.
 ———, John, 12, 19, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 77, 84, 95, 98.
 ———, Margaret, 9, 37, 39, 44, 80.
 ———, Mary, 88, 93, 111, 112, 113.
 ———, Matthew, 85.
 ———, Nicolas, 17, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 82, 85, 89.
 ———, Peter, 15, 30, 33, 35, 62, 65, 66, 87, 92.
 ———, Richard, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 77, 80, 83, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 121.
 ———, Robert, 38, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 89, 101, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.
 ———, Thomas, 35, 84.
 ———, William, 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 32, 36, 58, 62, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 105.
 Hemswoorth, Margaret, 16.
 Hepden, Sara, 95.
 Heptonstall, Heptenstall, Hepenstall, Hepinstall, Heppengstall, Heppingstall:
 ———, Alice, 105.
 ———, Ann, 115.
 ———, Anthony, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 128.
 ———, Bartholamew, 110, 113, 115.
 ———, Izabell, 111, 113.
 ———, John, 117.
 ———, Mary, 113, 128.
 ———, Richard, 113, 114, 117, 120, 126.
 ———, Widow, 124.
 ———, William, 74, 120.
 ———, 125.
 Herby, George, 94.
 ———, Thomas, 94.
 Hewby, Anne, 92.
 ———, Matthew, 92.
 Hewit, Robert, 35.
 Hews, Robert, 121, 124.
 ———, Sarah, 121.
 Heyfurth, Thomas, 21, 27.
 Hickinbottom, An, 80.
 ———, Martyn, 76.
 ———, William, 76.
 Hide, Lawrance, 96.
 Hilham, Alice, 127.
 Hill, An, 60.
 ———, Ellyn, 57.
 ———, Elsathe, 51.
 ———, Hellen, 83.
 ———, Isabell, 49.
 ———, Matthew, 55.
 ———, Thomas, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60.
 ———, William, 58.
 Hinglebee, Thomas, 13.
 ———, William, 13.
 Hodson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodgsonn:
 ———, An, 38.
 ———, Edward, 117.
 ———, Elizabeth, 40, 125.
 ———, George, 39.
 ———, Jane, 45, 101.
 ———, Jenet, 38.
 ———, John, 39, 114, 116, 124.
 ———, Marmaduke, 116, 121.
 ———, Sarah, 121.
 ———, Stephen, 118.
 ———, Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 ———, William, 64, 119.
 Hoiland, John, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121.
 ———, Mary, 120, 121.
 Holdhead, Robert, 99.
 Holdsworth, William, 78.
 Hollend, William, 104.
 Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingworth, Hollinworth:
 ———, Alice, 100.
 ———, Bartholomew, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111.
 ———, Dorithie, 26.
 ———, Elizabeth, 24, 100.
 ———, Godfrey, 111.
 ———, Isabell, 101.
 ———, James, 100, 101.
 ———, Jane, 89.
 ———, Jenet, 27.
 ———, John, 74, 97.
 ———, Lyonell, 27.
 ———, Margaret, 82, 86.
 ———, Mary, 97.

- Hollingsworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingworth, Hollinworth :
 ———, Matthew, 81, 86, 89, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 100.
 ———, William, 73, 74.
- Holmes, An, 4.
 ———, John, 22.
 ———, Thomas, 70.
- Houghton, Howghton :
 ———, David, 20.
 ———, Dorotie, 23.
 ———, Fraunces, 21.
 ———, Margaret, 19.
 ———, Thomas, 19, 21.
- Howdayle, Hellen, 72.
- Howdell, Howdel :
 ———, Agnes, 42.
 ———, Anna, 98.
 ———, Elizabeth, 76.
 ———, ffraunces, 41, 51, 78.
 ———, George, 48, 49, 72.
 ———, Henry, 76.
 ———, John, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61.
 ———, Richard, 72.
 ———, Robert, 40, 41, 72, 85.
 ———, Thomas, 13, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
- Hubie, Hube, Hubee, Huby :
 ———, Elizabeth, 80.
 ———, James, 63, 68.
 ———, John, 63, 84, 97, 99, 102.
 ———, Margaret, 68, 73, 99, 117.
 ———, Mary, 72, 97, 103.
 ———, Matthew, 71, 72, 73, 80, 84, 88.
- Huddleston, Thomas, 114.
- Hudson, Anthony, 98.
 ———, Edward, 101.
 ———, Richard, 101.
- Hueson, John, 24.
- Humlock, Agnes, 13.
 ———, Thomas, 12, 13.
- Hunt, Alice, 68.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, 52, 93.
 ———, Frances, 65.
 ———, Jenet, 21.
 ———, Thomas, 65, 93.
- Hurst, Annie, 110.
- Hurtley, John, 76.
 ———, William, 76.
- Huscliff, George, 84, 85.
 ———, Margaret, 84, 85.
- Huscroft, Elizabeth, 26, 43.
 ———, Fraunces, 12.
 ———, Henry, 8, 26, 36, 38.
 ———, Isabell, 79.
 ———, John, 4.
 ———, Margaret, 10.
- Hustler, Isabell, 23.
- Hutchenison, Richard, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37.
- Hutchinson, Agnes, 36.
 ———, Dorithye, 29.
 ———, James, 25.
 ———, John, 27, 60.
- Hutton, John, 110.
 ———, Marie, 110.
- Hvett (? Huett), John, 95.
- I.
- ILLINGWORTH, Ilingworth, Ilingwoorth, Ilingwoorthe :
 ———, Alce, 92.
 ———, Anne, 112, 113, 114, 121.
 ———, Bridget, 47.
 ———, Elizabeth, 91, 94, 126, 128.
 ———, George, 86, 103, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128.
 ———, Gervase, 118.
 ———, Grace, 112.
 ———, Hellen, 124.
 ———, Jane, 90.
 ———, John, 46, 81, 84, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 122.
 ———, Mary, 81, 109, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 99.
- Ingam, Sara, 93.
- England, Frances, 123.
 ———, Grace, 123.
 ———, John, 116, 119, 129.
 ———, Mary, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 123, 125, 126, 129.
 ———, William, 116.
- Ingle, Ester, 67.
 ———, Margaret, 86.
 ———, Robert, 67.
 ———, William, 66, 67, 86.
 ——— or Hemmyngway, George, 67.
- Inglot, Dorothy, 75.
 ———, Henry, 75, 76, 78.
 ———, James, 80.
 ———, Jane, 78.
 ———, Widow, 80.
- Irish, John, 55.
- Irishe, Julian, 60.
- J.
- JACKSON, John, 26, 65, 73, 95.
 ———, Margaret, 73, 102.
 ———, Mary, 116.
 ———, Richard, 65.
 ———, William, 95.
- Jeffreyson, Robert, 61.
- Jenkinson, Isabell, 12.
 ———, John, 4.
 ———, Margaret, 128.

Jenkinson, Robert, 97.
 ———, Thomas, 128.
 Jenkinsone, Samuëll, 104.
 Jentes, Edward, 38.
 Johnson, Agnes, 16.
 ———, Alice, 26, 122, 126.
 ———, Anthony, 33, 70.
 ———, Arthure, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59.
 ———, Bridget, 50, 51.
 ———, Elizabeth, 47, 115, 118, 120.
 ———, ffrances, 46.
 ———, Francis, 114.
 ———, Isabell, 61.
 ———, Jane, 53, 60, 82.
 ———, Jenet, 16.
 ———, John, 2, 24, 33, 45, 51, 61, 82,
 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 118, 120.
 ———, Katherine, 67.
 ———, Mabell, 33, 112.
 ———, Margaret, 34, 43, 71.
 ———, Marie, 59, 81.
 ———, Oswould, 26, 34.
 ———, Richard, 17, 23, 46.
 ———, Samuel, 125.
 ———, Thomas, 93, 122.
 ———, Widow, 17.
 ———, William, 5, 24, 27, 121, 122,
 125, 126, 127, 128.
 Joneson, Anna, 94.
 ———, Henry, 96.
 ———, Oswould, 28.
 ———, Thomas, 94.
 Joy, Margaret, 2.

K.

KAREY, Isabel, 85.
 Katteson, Anna, 95.
 ———, Francis, 95.
 Kay, Jenet, 77.
 ———, Mathew, 75.
 Kellingley, George, 77.
 ———, William, 77.
 Kendall, Xpofer, 1.
 Kighley, Alice, 68.
 ———, Jane, 56.
 Killingbeck, Elizabeth, 4.
 Kinbury Duffield, 128.
 King, Kinge:
 ———, Elizabeth, 46, 95.
 ———, Thomas, 63.
 Kirkby, Peter, 19.
 ———, Richard, 14.
 ———, Simon, 46.
 Kitchen, Kitchin, William, 40, 70.
 Knowles, Robert, 23.
 ———, William, 71.

L.

LAKE, An, 56.
 ———, Richard, 14.
 Lakeland, ffrances, 40.
 Lambe, Thomas, 93.
 ———, Ursula, 93.
 Lambert, Lambard:
 ———, John, 85.
 ———, Thomas, 85.
 Lanceley, George, 101.
 Langdayl, Thomas, 21.
 Langley, Langly:
 ———, Elezabeth, 109.
 ———, Grantham, 109, 116.
 ———, Noell, 116.
 Lapidge, Edmund, 52.
 ———, Richard, 49.
 Lauacoke (Lavacoke), George, 91.
 ———, John, 91.
 Laverack, Lavarock, Laverock, Lau-
 erock, Lawerocke:
 ———, Ellen, 15, 117.
 ———, Frances, 127.
 ———, George, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129.
 ———, Grace, 62.
 ———, Joan, 15, 122.
 ———, John, 62, 94, 98, 117, 119.
 ———,, 129.
 Lawrence, Beatrix, 63.
 ———, Isabell, 37.
 ———, Robert, 37.
 ———, Thomas, 45.
 ——— or Preston, Matthewe, 63.
 Lawson, Lowson:
 ———, Alice, 25.
 ———, Cicely, 8.
 ———, Frances, 73.
 ———, George, 23, 24.
 ———, Jane, 71.
 ———, Lawrence, 5.
 ———, Robert, 23, 71, 73.
 Laycock, Fraunces, 20.
 ———, Isabell, 17.
 ———, Jane, 22, 42.
 ———, Jenet, 40.
 ———, Joan, 15.
 ———, Julian, 21, 45.
 ———, Margaret, 16.
 ———, Richard, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 42.
 ———, William, 19, 40, 46.
 Layton, John, 23.
 Leaf, John, 79.
 ———, William, 58.
 ——— or Snawden, John, 58.
 Leak, John, 123.

- Leaper, Leper :
 ———, Alice, 63.
 ———, Dority, 14.
 ———, Elizabeth, 63, 119.
 ———, James, 56.
 ———, Jenet, 47.
 ———, John, 21, 44.
 ———, Mary, 48.
 ———, Robert, 24, 50, 100.
 ———, Thomas, 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59.
 Leatham, Leathom, Leathome, Letham :
 ———, An, 83.
 ———, Bettrice, 83.
 ———, Bridgite, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 82, 97, 102, 112, 113, 128.
 ———, Henry, 54, 74, 100.
 ———, Isabel, 80.
 ———, Jane, 59, 87.
 ———, John, 50, 61, 82, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108.
 ———, Katteren, 21, 102.
 ———, Nicholas, 47, 91.
 ———, Thomas, 45, 50, 54, 59, 63, 78, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108.
 ———, William, 73, 74, 76, 80, 82.
 Lecham, Anna, 94.
 ———, John, 94.
 Ledsam, Ledsham, Ledsom, Ledsome :
 ———, Alice, 96.
 ———, An, 81.
 ———, Edward, 72.
 ———, Elizabeth, 72.
 ———, Fraunces, 48, 72, 76.
 ———, Grace, 120.
 ———, Hastings, 83.
 ———, Jane, 84, 90, 108.
 ———, John, 48, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 96.
 ———, Mary, 78, 83, 90.
 ———, Ralph, 12.
 ——— *als.* Willson, James, 54.
 Ledum, Annes, 11.
 ———, Elsabeth, 12.
 Lee, Alce, 106.
 —, Christopher, 104, 106.
 —, Jane, 126.
 —, John, 98, 106.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Mary, 97.
 —, Matthew, 70, 71.
 —, Thomas, 65, 68, 70, 71, 126.
 —, William, 65, 96.
 Leigh, Joseph, 115.
 ———, Mary, 123.
 ———, Thomas, 115, 123.
 Leppington, Lepington :
 ———, Ann, 126.
 Leppington, Lepington :
 ———, Thomas, 102, 127.
 Levet, James, 57.
 Lilburn, Ellen, 16.
 Lindsdall, Bartholomew, 100.
 ———, Edward, 102.
 ———, John, 100, 102.
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 38.
 Loft, John, 42.
 ———, Nicholas, 42.
 Longwood, Ames, 10.
 ———, Bartholomew, 31, 83.
 ———, Elizabeth, 24, 45.
 ———, fraunces, 41.
 ———, George, 44, 47.
 ———, Henry, 9, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41, 44, 50.
 ———, Jane, 33.
 ———, Jenet, 26, 33.
 ———, Joan, 15.
 ———, John, 8, 15, 28, 33.
 ———, Margaret, 39.
 ———, William, 22, 23.
 Loveday, Agnes, 32.
 ———, An, 86.
 ———, Dorithie, 21.
 ———, Robert, 21.
 ———, Thomas, 25, 86.
 Lownesdayle, Lownsdayle, Lownsdaile, Lownsdayll :
 ———, An, 70.
 ———, George, 71, 72.
 ———, John, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79.
 ———, Margery, 72.
 Lowther, Lawther :
 ———, Frances, 115.
 ———, William, 114, 118.
 Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas, Lummasse, Lummax.
 ———, An, 40, 60.
 ———, Elias, 49, 56, 60, 63, 73.
 ———, Eliseus, 32.
 ———, Elizabeth, 100, 108.
 ———, Ellis, 40, 46.
 ———, Elliseus, 33.
 ———, Ellisse, 36.
 ———, George, 46, 81, 82, 100.
 ———, Jane, 36.
 ———, Margaret, 33, 63, 68.
 ———, Mary, 82.
 ———, Richard, 49, 107.
 Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, Lumby :
 ———, Alce, 107.
 ———, Elizabeth, 76, 80, 92, 100.
 ———, Jane, 83.
 ———, Jenet, 48.
 ———, John, 43, 45, 83, 91, 92.
 ———, Matthew, 45, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66, 91.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,
 Lummasse, Lummax :
 ———, Richard, 50.
 ———,, 100.
 Lund, Lunde, Lunnd :
 ———, Ann, 80, 106, 128.
 ———, Edmund, 99.
 ———, Edward, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87,
 92, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111,
 116, 120, 123, 126, 129.
 ———, Elizabeth, 87, 111, 123.
 ———, Ellen, 129.
 ———, John, 82, 84, 97, 98.
 ———, Margaret, 120, 126.
 ———, Marmaduke, 128, 129.
 ———, Marthay, 111.
 ———, Mary, 82, 92.
 ———, Matthew, 85, 108, 111, 116, 118.
 ———, Patience, 100.
 ———, Robert, 121.
 ———, Thomas, 16, 97.
 ———, William, 82, 121, 123.
 Lussall, Agnes, 31.

M.

MABEE, Mabbey :
 ———, John, 96, 98.
 ———, Mary, 98.
 Machan, John, 129.
 Makn, Elizabeth, 129.
 ———, William, 129.
 Man, Hellen, 57.
 Marcer, Jenet, 42.
 ———, John, 42.
 Markeham, Ellener, 101.
 Marrham, Cristopher, 95.
 ———, Dinah, 95.
 Marshall, Marciall :
 ———, Agnes, 12, 15, 32.
 ———, Alison, 12.
 ———, An, 13.
 ———, Barbara, 41.
 ———, Dority, 14.
 ———, Elizabeth, 7, 15.
 ———, Hellen, 71.
 ———, Henry, 19.
 ———, Isabel, 9.
 ———, James, 12.
 ———, Jenet, 7, 14, 28.
 ———, Joan, 8, 14.
 ———, John, 1, 14, 17.
 ———, Margaret, 17, 23, 26, 29.
 ———, Peter, 1.
 ———, Richard, 7, 10, 18, 21, 37.
 ———, Robert, 14, 24, 41.
 ———, Saunder, 10.
 ———, Sir Peter, 6.

Marshall, William, 4.
 Marston, Jane, 38.
 Maskall, Eupham, 52.
 Mason, Mayson, Maysonne :
 ———, Anne, 110.
 ———, Dority, 36, 44.
 ———, Elizabethhe, 88.
 ———, Isabell, 29.
 ———, Jenet, 38.
 ———, John, 16, 24, 92.
 ———, Mary, 94.
 ———, Robert, 31.
 ———, Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38.
 ———, William, 88, 92, 94, 107.
 Massy, Alice, 97.
 ———, William, 97.
 Mather, Elizabeth, 96.
 ———, Henry, 96.
 Mauliverer, Booth, 130.
 ———, Nicolas, 130.
 Maunbe, Richard, 66.
 ——— *als.* Backhouse, Alice, 66.
 ——— *als.* Backhouse, Anne, 66.
 Maw, Constance, 16.
 Mawdsley, Margaret, 82.
 Mearbeck, Thomas, 53.
 Medley, Henry, 12.
 ———, John, 3.
 Merbeck, Annes, 12.
 Metcalf, John, 63.
 Metham, Mettam, Mettham :
 ———, Agnes, 24.
 ———, David, 21.
 ———, Francis, 86.
 ———, ffraunc, 6.
 ———, Margaret, 9, 22.
 ———, Peter, 21.
 ———, Ralph, 8.
 ———, William, 4.
 Metthay, William, 2.
 Mewse, Mewce :
 ———, Jenet, 9.
 ———, Joan, 10.
 ———, John, 5.
 ———, Thomas, 7.
 Middleton, Midleton :
 ———, Gregorie, 63.
 ———, John, 96.
 ———, Luce, 37.
 ———, Luke, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106,
 122.
 ———, Margret, 105.
 ———, Richard, 100, 106.
 ———, William, 59, 97, 130.
 Middlewood, Alice, 60.
 ———, Bridget, 49, 75.
 ———, Elizabeth, 81.
 ———, John, 49, 54, 55, 64, 72.

Mitchelson, Isabell, 68.
 ———, James, 58.
 Mitton, Agnes, 9, 43.
 ———, ffraunces, 44.
 ———, Henry, 21, 28, 32, 41.
 ———, Isabell, 10, 31.
 ———, James, 17.
 ———, Joan, 14, 16.
 ———, John, 16, 23, 28, 31.
 ———, Margaret, 9.
 ———, Nicholas, 32.
 ———, William, 12, 14, 16, 25.
 Moody, Margaret, 128.
 Morley, Morlay:
 ———, Alice, 96.
 ———, Dorothe, 39.
 ———, ffraunces, 46.
 ———, Jane, 35, 56.
 ———, John, 26, 30, 35, 46, 54, 55, 59,
 70, 96.
 ———, Margaret, 46, 55.
 ———, Richard, 59.
 Morleyn; Morlayn:
 ———, Fraunces, 28.
 ———, John, 22, 25, 28, 34.
 ———, Margaret, 22, 42.
 ———, Thomas, 34.
 Morret, Alice, 65.
 ———, George, 115.
 ———, Thomas, 65.
 Morrice, Isabel, 121.
 Morton, Henry, 123.
 ———, Katharine, 77, 97.
 ———, Richard, 77.
 Mowberley, William, 23.
 Mowton, Elizabeth, 45.
 Muncaster, John, 27.
 Munckton, John, 61.
 Murgetrod, Elizabeth, 26.
 Muse, Meuse, Mewse, Muce:
 ———, Alice, 35, 65.
 ———, Benjamin, 93.
 ———, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 127.
 ———, Frances, 81, 85.
 ———, George, 87.
 ———, Isabell, 72, 89.
 ———, Jane, 23, 28, 78, 93.
 ———, Jenet, 22, 25, 57, 68.
 ———, John, 24, 61, 70, 87, 129.
 ———, Margaret, 22, 49.
 ———, Mary, 117, 125.
 ———, Nicholas, 30, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81,
 84, 85, 87, 93, 117, 121.
 ———, Thomas, 28, 35, 39, 42, 59, 60, 61,
 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 89, 93, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129.
 Musgrave, John, 119.

N.

NAUTE, Nawte:
 ———, Fraunces, 8.
 ———, Isabell, 16.
 ———, Joan, 15.
 ———, John, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15.
 ———, Margaret, 14.
 ———, William, 6.
 Naylor, James, 106.
 Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
 Nellsan, Nellson, Nelsan:
 ———, Agnes, 15.
 ———, Alice, 19, 67.
 ———, Alison, 3, 7.
 ———, Ann, 9, 19, 42, 61, 75, 83, 105,
 117.
 ———, Anthony, 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23.
 ———, Bridget, 56, 60.
 ———, Constance, 15.
 ———, Ellinge, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 27, 32, 35, 49, 51,
 58, 105.
 ———, Faithe, 64.
 ———, Francis, 51, 85, 86, 92.
 ———, Fraunc, 4.
 ———, Fraunces, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34.
 ———, Isabell, 12, 14, 21, 45, 74, 75,
 87, 104, 117.
 ———, Jane, 32, 97.
 ———, Jenet, 10, 25.
 ———, Joan, 7, 15, 17.
 ———, John, 3, 17, 49, 51, 69, 103, 106,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 121.
 ———, Joseph, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 119, 120, 127.
 ———, Joshua, 115.
 ———, Julian, 27.
 ———, Katterren, 18, 43, 44, 69.
 ———, Luce, 40.
 ———, Margaret, 15, 17, 21, 40, 53,
 55, 57, 119.
 ———, Mary, 46, 66, 76, 85, 101, 109.
 ———, Mathew, 26.
 ———, Michell, 112.
 ———, Nicholas, 20.
 ———, Peter, 6.
 ———, Richard, 21, 82, 127.
 ———, Robert, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21,
 26, 35.
 ———, Roger, 16, 17.
 ———, Stephen, 31, 34.
 ———, Thomas, 3, 15, 29, 60, 85, 92,
 110, 111.
 ———, Uxor, 2.
 ———, Wieves, 26.

- Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson, Nellsan, Nellson, Nelsan :
 ———, William, 2, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97, 106, 110, 114, 118.
 Nelstrop, Ellen, 15.
 ———, Henry, 15.
 Netherwood, Dority, 15.
 ———, John, 13.
 Nettleton, Netleton :
 ———, Ellen, 25.
 ———, Jenet, 22.
 ———, Katteren, 20, 66.
 ———, Margaret, 102.
 ———, Thomas, 22, 60,
 ———, William, 20, 34, 36, 49, 70, 102.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 15.
 ———, Fraunces, 16.
 ———, John, 15, 16.
 ———, Margaret, 15, 23, 45.
 Nickson, Elizabeth, 116.
 ———, Grace, 103.
 ———, John, 111, 112.
 Noble, John, 11.
 Nordon, Thomas, 92.
 Norman, Alexander, 41, 54, 67, 68, 71, 75, 80.
 ———, Alice, 50, 52, 96.
 ———, Ann, 36, 47, 89, 109.
 ———, Elizabeth, 37, 51, 57, 61, 68, 82, 101.
 ———, Essam, 36.
 ———, Eupham, 57.
 ———, Frances, 72.
 ———, Fraunces, 36, 39.
 ———, George, 36, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 71, 72, 96, 113.
 ———, Gervase, 75, 76.
 ———, Harebred, 105.
 ———, Jane, 76, 84.
 ———, John, 45, 49, 73, 92.
 ———, Katheren, 1.
 ———, Margaret, 49, 55, 87.
 ———, Mary, 71, 75, 78, 97, 111, 128.
 ———, Mrs., 116.
 ———, Robert, 121.
 ———, Roger, 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 52, 55, 84.
 ———, Sarah, 92.
 ———, Stephen, 85.
 ———, Susanna, 69, 74.
 ———, Thomas, 47, 72, 80, 100, 101, 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 121, 122.
 ———, William, 45, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 92, 100.
 North, Richard, 72.
 Northen, Northin, Northing :
 ———, Alice, 53.
 ———, Andrew, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 53, 56.
 ———, Ann, 99, 106.
 ———, Elizabeth, 93, 103.
 ———, George, 37.
 ———, Gilbert, 44.
 ———, Grace, 42.
 ———, Mary, 41, 48.
 ———, Margaret, 56.
 ———, Richard, 99, 106, 107.
 ———, Roger, 46, 89, 113, 120.
 ———, Thomas, 93.
 ———, Ursula, 113.
 Norton, An, 73.
 ———, Elizabeth, 72.
 ———, Isabell, 74, 93.
 ———, Margaret, 33.
 ———, Ralph, 93.
 ———, Richard, 64.
 Nowell, Nicholas, 32.
 Nut, Nutt, Nutte :
 —, Agnes, 5.
 —, Alice, 3.
 —, Jane, 94.
 —, John, 5.
 —, Mary, 100.
 —, Robert, 5, 93.
 —, Thomas, 96.
 —, William, 96.
 Nutter, Deborah, 129.
 ———, Margret, 105, 127.
 ———, Thomas, 62, 68, 70, 91, 96.
 ———, William, 126, 127, 129.
 O.
 ODINGSALE, Odingsels, John, 102, 103.
 Oglethorp, Bridget, 47.
 Oldfield, Oldfeild :
 ———, Henry, 46.
 ———, James, 127.
 ———, Richard, 127.
 ———, Thomas, 46.
 Oldred, Olred, Ouldroyd, Oulred :
 ———, Jenet, 3, 51, 75.
 ———, John, 5, 58, 59.
 ———, Thomas, 51, 58, 59, 80.
 Osburne, Thomas, 94.
 ———, William, 94.
 Overton, William, 119.
 Owstabile, Margaret, 33.
 ———, Richard, 33.
 Owtwhayt, Richard, 16.
 Oxley, Oxleye, Oxeley :
 ———, John, 101, 103.
 ———, Thomas, 101.

P.

PADDLETHORP, Margaret, 19.
 Palmer, Robert, 50, 52.
 Park, Agnes, 40.
 Parker, Agnes, 1.
 ———, Elizabeth, 41.
 ———, Ellyn, 56.
 ———, Isabell, 1.
 ———, Margery, 36.
 ———, Marke, 102.
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
 ———, Henry, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
 ———, John, 59.
 ———, Richard, 64.
 Parnham, Sarah, 130.
 Patchet, Pachet :
 ———, Agnes, 14.
 ———, John, 14.
 Patrick, Xpopher, 40.
 Paule, Richard, 95.
 Pearson, Pearsonne, Pearsons, Pereson,
 Person, Pierson :
 ———, Agnes, 4, 24, 25, 38.
 ———, Alice, 11, 12, 61, 87, 91, 92, 93,
 99, 102.
 ———, Alison, 10.
 ———, Ann, 14, 37, 81, 88.
 ———, Arthure, 18.
 ———, Dorithy, 29, 73.
 ———, Edward, 18.
 ———, Elizabethhe, 43, 44, 71, 91.
 ———, Ellyn, 28.
 ———, Fraunces, 35, 49.
 ———, Hugh, 14, 16, 17, 31.
 ———, Isabell, 7, 11, 27, 47, 51.
 ———, Jane, 18.
 ———, Jenet, 57.
 ———, John, 17, 21, 22, 24, 43, 45, 47,
 49, 56, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,
 74, 80, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99,
 100, 106, 116.
 ———, Katteren, 3, 16.
 ———, Launcelot, 25.
 ———, Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 36, 38, 71.
 ———, Mary, 22.
 ———, Michael, 22, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87,
 90, 102.
 ———, Richard, 21, 35, 36, 67.
 ———, Robert, 21, 28, 39, 77, 86, 99.
 ———, Roger, 2.
 ———, Stephen, 84.
 ———, Susan, 62.
 ———, Thomas, 5, 6, 80, 100.
 ———, Vincent, 74.
 ———, William, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29.
 Pease, Cicely, 95.
 ———, William, 94.

Penrose, William, 108.
 Perkin, Katharne, 102.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 99.
 Pettinger, Thomas, 86.
 Pickering, Margaret, 77.
 Pigburne, Agnes, 61.
 Piggot, Susan, 80.
 Pigot, Hughe, 51.
 ———, Margret, 51.
 Pitts, Francis, 122.
 Playfeare, Playfeares, Playfere :
 ———, Edmund, 28, 33, 34, 35.
 ———, ffraunces, 43.
 ———, Robert, 33, 45.
 Pottage, Matthew, 116.
 Potter, Henry, 6.
 ———, Jenet, 11.
 ———, Joan, 14.
 ———, Robert, 5, 9.
 Prat, Anthony, 121, 123.
 ———, Jervase, 130.
 ———, Joseph, 121, 123, 126, 129, 130.
 Preston or Lawrence, Mattheve, 63.
 ———, Ralph, 63.
 Prince, Joan, 7.
 Pringle, Alice, 35.
 Procter, Proctour, Prockter :
 ———, Anna, 97, 105.
 ———, Edward, 29, 43, 51, 63, 97, 98,
 101, 105, 107, 110.
 ———, Elizabeth, 60, 83, 101, 114, 129.
 ———, Jane, 34, 101, 120.
 ———, John, 29, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68,
 69, 72, 76, 98, 99.
 ———, Katteren, 33, 34.
 ———, Mary, 65, 99, 105, 110.
 ———, Nicholas, 32, 33, 34.
 ———, Richard, 72, 101.
 ———, Robert, 68.
 ———, Thomas, 76, 97, 99.
 ———, William, 43, 56, 61, 69, 127, 129.
 Poole, John, 129.
 ———, Richard, 129.
 Poules, Elizabeth, 96.
 Powel, Elizabeth, 102.
 Powle, Alice, 16.
 Powthrop, Henry, 35.
 Pullan, Isabell, 103.

Q.

QUALL, Frances, 89.
 ———, Nickolas, 89.
 Quantforth, Nicolas, 77.
 ———, Robert, 77.

R.

- RAINE, Thomas, 112.
 Raling, Joan, 13.
 Ramsden, Marten, 97.
 ———, William, 90, 91.
 Rawe, Barbara, 55.
 ———, Xpofer, 55.
 Rawling, Elizabeth, 16.
 ———, Isabell, 6, 39.
 ———, Margret, 30.
 ———, Robert, 15.
 Rawlinson, Ralison, Rawlison :
 ———, Jane, 53, 54.
 ———, John, 55, 56.
 ———, Katharine, 87.
 ———, Mark, 62.
 ———, Mary, 84.
 ———, Robert, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 70.
 ———, Susan, 59.
 Rawson, Rawsan :
 ———, Anne, 110, 113, 120.
 ———, Fraunces, 33.
 ———, George, 31, 32.
 ———, James, 110, 115, 130.
 ———, John, 31, 32, 33.
 ———, Margaret, 126.
 ———, Mary, 124.
 ———, Thomas, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125.
 Rayner, Rainer :
 ———, An, 21.
 ———, Edward, 21, 62.
 ———, Godfrey, 18.
 ———, Isabell, 31.
 ———, Jenet, 1.
 ———, Katteren, 20, 41.
 ———, Robert, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51.
 Reame, Thomas, 96.
 Reare, William, 95.
 Redchester, Edith, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 Redia . . . , Margaret, 30.
 Revell, Revells :
 ———, Elizabeth, 116, 117.
 ———, Hugh, 116, 117, 118, 120, 129.
 ———, Isabel, 120.
 ———, Joane, 97.
 ———, Mary, 118.
 Reynord, Anna, 97.
 Rhodes, Brian, 48.
 ———, Jane, 48.
 ———, Mary, 71.
 Richardson, Agnes, 2.
 ———, Alice, 11, 14.
 ———, Ann, 86, 93, 95, 116.
 ———, Antony, 12, 14.
 ———, Bridget, 75.
 ———, Dorithie, 48, 51.
 Richardson, Edward, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 71.
 ———, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 111, 122.
 ———, Fraunces, 20.
 ———, Hugh, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53,
 66, 74.
 ———, Isabell, 21, 53.
 ———, Jane, 48, 49, 119.
 ———, Johan, 11.
 ———, John, 11, 12, 14, 20, 32, 70,
 100.
 ———, Katteren, 16, 19, 34, 77.
 ———, Margaret, 20, 23, 66.
 ———, Mary, 66, 95.
 ———, Peter, 14.
 ———, Richard, 46.
 ———, Robert, 26, 71.
 ———, Thomas, 1, 17, 86, 93, 95,
 100, 105, 106, 107.
 ———, William, 7, 16, 17, 38, 42,
 48, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 95, 115, 116,
 119, 122.
 Richinson, Elizabeth, 88.
 ———, Thomas, 88.
 Rickinson, Anne, 109.
 ———, Widdow, 109.
 Ricroft, Elizabeth, 61.
 Riddiall, Elizabeth, 68.
 Rider, Mary, 100.
 ———, Richard, 100.
 Riley, Rily, Ryley :
 ———, Ann, 127.
 ———, Deborah, 130.
 ———, Gabriel (?), 130.
 ———, Jane, 83.
 ———, Jennet, 100, 114.
 ———, Margaret, 84.
 ———, Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 100, 114.
 ———, William, 127, 130.
 Rimmington, Joan, 13.
 ———, William, 104.
 Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield, 126, 128.
 Robert, William, 80.
 Roberts, Jennett, 97.
 ———, Ralph, 82.
 Robinson, Agnes, 15.
 ———, Alice, 45, 74.
 ———, Alleson, 10.
 ———, Ann, 62, 85, 100.
 ———, Edward, 42, 45, 48, 51, 56, 57,
 58, 62, 66, 70, 91, 105, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 51, 77, 102, 110.
 ———, Enssam, 15, 18.
 ———, Eupham, 18.
 ———, Henry, 4, 16, 17, 18.
 ———, Isabell, 2, 48.
 ———, James, 95, 108, 127.
 ———, Jenet, 6, 12.

- Robinson, John, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 55, 58, 64, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 128.
 ———, Margaret, 11, 22, 42.
 ———, Mary, 88, 95.
 ———, Thomas, 66, 95, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 112, 127, 128.
 ———, Ursula, 38.
 ———, William, 6, 15, 70, 89.
- Robuck, Robucke:
 ———, Joan, 34.
 ———, Godfrey, 94.
- Rocloff, Jane, 80.
- Rodehowse, Henry, 50.
 ———, Jane, 51.
 ———, William, 48.
- Rodes, Alice, 68.
- Rodins, Rodons:
 ———, ffrances, 45.
 ———, Henry, 45.
- Rodwell, Anna, 98.
- Rogers, George, 75, 115.
- Rokesby, Margery, 23.
- Roundail, Roundall, Roundayl, Roundel, Roundell, Roundeyl, Roundeyll, Roundill:
 ———, Agnes, 14, 16.
 ———, Ann, 84, 113.
 ———, Annes, 13, 14.
 ———, Dorothy, 29, 105.
 ———, Elizabeth, 32, 35, 72, 83.
 ———, Francis, 28, 81, 89.
 ———, Henry, 21, 38, 41, 44, 48, 53, 81, 83.
 ———, Isabell, 5, 13, 70, 100.
 ———, James, 53, 78, 81, 84, 92.
 ———, Jane, 17, 38, 75, 82.
 ———, Jenet, 10, 23, 53, 74.
 ———, John, 41, 45.
 ———, Margaret, 18, 31.
 ———, Mary, 48, 72, 77, 115.
 ———, Ralph, 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32.
 ———, Thomas, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 111, 115.
 ———, Tomisen, 79, 84.
 ———, William, 22, 82, 89, 92, 116, 125.
- Routh, Thomas, 113.
- Roydhouse, Elizabeth, 81.
- Rud, Rudd:
 ———, Edmund, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 78, 80.
 ———, Elizabeth, 36.
 ———, George, 44, 46.
 ———, Isabell, 47, 78.
 ———, Margret, 41.
 ———, Richard, 38.
- Ruet, William, 95.
- Rumans, Rummans:
 ———, Elizabeth, 21.
 ———, William, 102.
- Rust, Alice, 99.
 ———, William, 99.
- Rymington, Eupham, 54.

S.

- SADLER, Alice, 15.
 ———, Roger, 15.
- Sale, Sayl, Sayle:
 ———, Grace, 57.
 ———, Jenet, 77.
 ———, Mary, 56, 78.
 ———, William, 56.
- Salmon, An, 47.
 ———, Robert, 46.
- Sampull, Thomas, 3.
- Samson, Elizabeth, 65.
 ———, Henry, 60.
 ———, Marget, 63.
 ———, Robert, 60, 61, 63, 65.
 ———, William, 60, 61.
- Samton, Mary, 78.
- Sauage, Augustine, 97.
 ———, John, 97.
- Sawer, Sauer, Savre:
 ———, Christopher, 101.
 ———, Elizabeth, 99, 122.
 ———, Elling, 109.
 ———, John, 101.
 ———, Margaret, 129.
 ———, Robert, 117, 121.
 ———, William, 113, 117, 121.
- Sayner, Christopher, 48.
 ———, Margett, 51.
 ———, Thomas, 73.
 ———, Xpofe, 51.
- Scholey, Katteren, 22.
- Scotchburn, Scotchburne:
 ———, Frances, 18.
 ———, Margaret, 19.
 ———, Robert, 18, 19.
- Scott, Scot:
 ———, Alison, 13.
 ———, Elizabeth, 15, 37.
 ———, Frances, 34, 37.
 ———, Jenet, 38.
 ———, Joan, 18.
 ———, Margret, 2, 44.
 ———, Robert, 15, 18, 41, 44, 52.
 ———, William, 41.
- Scrivener, Alice, 41.
 ———, An, 41.
 ———, Edward, 45.
 ———, Ellen, 31.

- Scrivener, Elizabeth, 10, 18, 39.
 ———, Fraunces, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39,
 41, 45, 47, 50.
 ———, Hellen, 55.
 ———, Jenet, 38.
 ———, John, 7, 18, 19.
 ———, Katteren, 8, 18.
 ———, Margaret, 37.
 ———, Ralph, 23.
 ———, William, 33.
 Scroop, Margaret, 48.
 Scroope, An, 48.
 Sedall, Elizabeth, 68.
 ———, Vincent, 68.
 Selbee, Selby :
 ———, Brian, 58.
 ———, George, 58, 60, 85, 87.
 ———, Jane, 60.
 ———, Sibella, 60, 85.
 ———, Urseley, 89.
 Settle, Margaret, 113.
 Shackleton, Edward, 129, 130.
 ———, Mary, 130.
 ———, Thomas, 129, 130.
 Shan, Anne, 50, 53.
 ———, Elizabeth, 110.
 ———, Robert, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54.
 ———, Thomas, 53, 54.
 Sharp, Edward, 60.
 ———, John, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66.
 ———, Leonard, 65.
 ———, Marie, 65.
 ———, Thomas, 60, 126, 128.
 ———, William, 54.
 Sharpowse, William, 45.
 Sharpulls, Agnes, 15.
 Shaw, Shawe :
 ———, Elizabeth, 70.
 ———, George, 73, 99, 107.
 ———, Marget, 77, 105, 109.
 ———, Mary, 84, 86.
 ———, Richard, 69.
 ———, Susan, 80.
 ———, William, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 84,
 86, 99, 105, 107, 112.
 Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepperd, Ship-
 perd, Shypherd, Shyppherd :
 ———, Alice, 14.
 ———, An, 18.
 ———, Isabell, 11.
 ———, John, 9.
 ———, Margaret, 7, 28.
 ———, Richard, 95.
 ———, Robert, 13, 14.
 ———, Thomas, 14, 17, 18.
 Shereburn, Thomas, 34, 46.
 Shereburne, Margaret, 72.
 Sherecroft, Alice, 66.
 Sherecroft, Christopher, 65.
 ———, Richard, 100.
 ———, William, 66.
 ———, Xpofer, 66.
 Shereing, Mary, 103.
 Shillito, Ann, 99.
 ———, John, 95, 97.
 ———, Mercy, 128.
 ———, Thomas, 97.
 Shippen, Shipen :
 ———, Alexander, 40.
 ———, Alice, 5.
 ———, An, 11, 34, 39.
 ———, Dorithie, 18, 35.
 ———, Edward, 21.
 ———, Fraunces, 21, 30, 31.
 ———, Isabell, 3, 9.
 ———, James, 9, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
 ———, Jane, 32.
 ———, Jenet, 2, 13.
 ———, John, 6, 11, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 69, 75.
 ———, Margaret, 6, 51, 69.
 ———, Martyn, 24.
 ———, Mary, 27, 73.
 ———, Richard, 53, 75.
 ———, Robert, 2.
 ———, Thomas, 3, 5, 30, 33.
 ———, William, 8, 53, 56, 73.
 ———,, 22.
 Short, Alice, 70.
 ———, Anna, 98.
 ———, John, 70.
 ———, Mary, 95.
 Siddall, Vincent, 77, 81.
 Sikes, Sykes :
 ———, John, 2, 3, 13.
 ———, Marie, 108.
 ———, Richard, 108, 110, 116.
 ———, William, 116.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson :
 ———, Alice, 10, 35, 89.
 ———, An, 76, 83.
 ———, Dorithy, 29.
 ———, Elizabeth, 24.
 ———, Jenet, 6.
 ———, John, 12, 25, 32.
 ———, Thomas, 58.
 ———, William, 5, 8, 18, 54, 67, 97.
 Simpull, John, 2.
 Skelton, Ellin, 94.
 ———, Helling, 110.
 ———, William, 98.
 Skilbeck, Skilbecke :
 ———, Barbara, 37, 38.
 ———, Elizabeth, 30.
 ———, John, 30, 32, 33, 37, 38.
 ———, Katteren, 38.

- Skillbeck, Robert, 19.
 Slillitson, Dynnys, 56.
 Smawlechar, Edmund, 17.
 ———, John, 17.
 Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe :
 ———, Agnes, 30.
 ———, Ann, 12, 43, 44, 45, 85, 93, 115, 126.
 ———, Charles, 88, 93, 97, 103, 109, 118.
 ———, Dorithie, 32.
 ———, Duke, 93.
 ———, Elizabeth, 106, 109.
 ———, Fraunces, 8, 25, 94.
 ———, George, 44.
 ———, James, 113, 117, 119.
 ———, Jane, 97, 126.
 ———, Jenet, 6, 9, 13, 45, 51.
 ———, John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 44, 51.
 ———, Katteren, 26.
 ———, Leonard, 87.
 ———, Margaret, 3, 20, 41, 82, 107.
 ———, Mary, 102.
 ———, Richard, 24, 45, 102, 106.
 ———, Robert, 8.
 ———, Roger, 40.
 ———, Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 26, 31, 49, 71, 94, 98.
 ———, William, 10, 38, 40, 41, 88, 96, 98, 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127.
 Smithies, Smythies :
 ———, Edithe, 52.
 ———, Elizabeth, 52.
 ———, George, 38, 52.
 ———, Henry, 57.
 ———, Idethe, 54.
 ———, Isabell, 58.
 ———, Thomas, 38.
 Snawden, Agnes, 47.
 ———, Isabell, 58.
 Snawesden, Isabell, 79.
 Snawsdell, Snawesdall, Snawesdayll, Snawsdayl :
 ———, Arcillas, 89.
 ———, Christopher, 56.
 ———, Elizabeth, 86.
 ———, Hercules, 91.
 ———, Jane, 91.
 ———, Margrit, 89.
 Sommers, Julian, 93.
 ———, Robert, 93.
 Sommersell, Godfry, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 Sowersby, John, 19.
 Spencer, Spenser :
 ———, Margaret, 22.
 ———, Mary, 21.
 ———, William, 20.
 Spicer, Spiser :
 ———, Agnes, 45.
 ———, Anne, 65.
 ———, Hughe, 19.
 Spink, Spinck, Spincke, Spinke, Spynck :
 ———, Alice, 16, 47, 59.
 ———, An, 20, 53, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 126.
 ———, Auvaray, 88.
 ———, Benjamin, 93, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130.
 ———, Charles, 130.
 ———, Christopher, 87, 110, 111.
 ———, Dorothee, 91, 115.
 ———, Elizabeth, 42, 46, 48, 62, 68, 78, 101, 111, 117, 123.
 ———, Francis, 126.
 ———, Gabriell, 124.
 ———, George, 49, 57, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 119, 120.
 ———, Godfrey, 50, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.
 ———, Hughe, 130.
 ———, James, 54.
 ———, Jane, 117, 119, 120.
 ———, John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 68, 78, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123.
 ———, Joseph, 93, 130.
 ———, Katherine, 84, 120.
 ———, Margaret, 18, 36, 51.
 ———, Mathias, 89, 119.
 ———, Omphray, 107.
 ———, Posthumus, 110, 111, 115.
 ———, Rebeca, 89.
 ———, Richard, 59.
 ———, Robert, 15, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 60, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
 ———, Ruth, 122.
 ———, Sarah, 92, 93.
 ———, Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33, 44, 56, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121, 126.
 ———, William, 46, 56, 116.
 ———, Xpofer, 47, 87.
 Splayforth, Alice, 113.
 ———, Edward, 116.
 ———, Henry, 110, 111, 113, 116.
 ———, Marie, 111.
 Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoforth, Spofourth :
 ———, Agnes, 25.
 ———, Alce, 91.
 ———, An, 19.
 ———, Richard, 50.
 Staffurth, Alice, 6.
 Stainton, Jenet, 4, 5.

- Stamford, Stamford :
 —, Anne, 106.
 —, John, 105, 106.
 —, Marmaduke, 105.
 Stanford, Stanforth :
 —, Elizabeth, 95.
 —, John, 95, 100.
 —, Margaret, 100.
 —, William, 98.
 —,, 98.
 Stanige, Henry, 101.
 Stansfield, Stansfeild, Staynsfeild :
 —, Agnes, 14, 28.
 —, Alice, 23, 47.
 —, Dorothy, 31.
 —, Elizabeth, 16, 25, 30, 47.
 —, Fraunces, 17, 25.
 —, Nicholas, 21.
 —, Richard, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 31, 37.
 —, Widow, 50.
 Staynton, Agnes, 3.
 Stedman, Steedman :
 —, Agnes, 15.
 —, Robert, 110.
 —, Thomas, 15.
 Steney, Jane, 97.
 —, William, 97.
 Stevenson, John, 26.
 —, Mabell, 33.
 —, Margaret, 26.
 Stillinge, Anne, 109, 111.
 —, Henery, 109, 111, 112.
 —, James, 112.
 Stockill, Stokall, Stokell :
 —, Alice, 6.
 —, Anna, 98.
 —, Isabell, 5.
 Stonas, Leonerd, 62.
 —, Robert, 62.
 Stones, Christopher, 31.
 —, Robert, 7.
 Stringer, Edward, 60.
 Strode, W., 112, 114, 115, 117, 122, 123,
 126, 128, 129, 130.
 Stubbes, Stubes :
 —, Elizabeth, 90.
 —, Jane, 108.
 —, Mary, 76.
 —, Richard, 90, 108, 110.
 Sturdy, Sturdie :
 —, Abraham, 127.
 —, Anne, 112.
 —, Richard, 112.
 Sugden, An, 59.
 —, Elizabeth, 61, 64.
 —, Hellen, 69.
 —, John, 95.
 Sugden, Robert, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69.
 —, Thomas, 66.
 —, William, 95.
 Summers, Anthonie, 109.
 —, Elezabeth, 109.
 Swan, Ralf, 45.
 Swift, Swift :
 —, Dorathe, 107.
 —, Edward, 113.
 —, Grace, 67, 87.
 —, Jane, 92, 118.
 —, William, 62, 67, 86, 87, 92, 106,
 107.
 Swinden, Tobias, 112.
- T.
- TALBOT, Antony, 67.
 —, Hellen, 67.
 Tarbotan, Tarbetan :
 —, Ann, 113.
 —, Henry, 120.
 —, Mary, 116.
 —, Thomas, 104, 113, 116, 120,
 124.
 —, William, 124.
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 61.
 —, Jenet, 55.
 —, Robert, 65.
 —, Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 65.
 Tate, An, 40.
 —, Robert, 39, 40, 126.
 —, William, 126.
 Tauendar, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Tayler :
 —, Abraham, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 114, 116, 120, 126.
 —, Agnes, 114.
 —, Anne, 105, 114, 116, 122.
 —, Brian, 28.
 —, Edward, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 15, 78, 99.
 —, Ellen, 28.
 —, George, 18, 19, 21, 22.
 —, James, 120.
 —, Jane, 21, 57, 78.
 —, John, 25, 30, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128.
 —, Katheren, 107.
 —, Martin, 119.
 —, Mary, 109, 122.
 —, Ralph, 104, 108, 109.
 —, Richard, 19.
 —, Roger, 63.
 —, Thomas, 9, 109, 113, 117.
 —, William, 13, 52, 57, 77, 114.
 Tenand, Margaret, 32.
 Terbison, Thomas, 109.

- Thachthat, Edward, 102.
 ———, Elizabeth, 102.
 Thackarah, Robert, 96.
 Thornton, Thorneton:
 ———, Edmund, 30, 31, 32, 33.
 ———, Elizabeth, 35.
 ———, Jane, 39.
 ———, John, 32, 103.
 ———, Millesans, 31.
 ———, Robert, 14, 33.
 ———, Thomas, 35, 39.
 Thwait, Jane, 117.
 ———, Robert, 116.
 Thwart, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tinker, Mary, 117.
 ———, Thomas, 117.
 Todd, Tod:
 ———, Elizabeth, 90, 92, 117.
 ———, James, 96.
 ———, Jane, 77.
 ———, John, 34, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 110.
 ———, Margaret, 81.
 ———, Richard, 84, 91.
 ———, William, 74, 96.
 Tofield (?), Thomas, 117.
 Tomlinson, Tomplinson:
 ———, Brian, 102.
 ———, George, 89.
 ———, Isabell, 23.
 ———, Jane, 98.
 ———, John, 105, 106.
 ———, Margret, 105, 106.
 ———, Richard, 24.
 ———, William, 52, 97.
 Tomson, Tompson, Tompsonn, Thom-
 sons:
 ———, Alice, 9, 79, 98.
 ———, Alleson, 9.
 ———, Anne, 95.
 ———, Edward, 3.
 ———, Fraunces, 27, 28, 79.
 ———, Hellen, 71.
 ———, Isabell, 10.
 ———, John, 7, 11, 27, 34.
 ———, Katteren, 25.
 ———, Margaret, 69.
 ———, Miles, 1.
 ———, Paull, 95.
 ———, Richard, 12.
 ———, Thomas, 98.
 ———, William, 4, 6, 95.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 ———, Arthur, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 119.
 ———, Elizabeth, 109, 118.
 ———, Jane, 102.
 ———, John, 116.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 ———, Mary, 105, 108.
 ———, William, 112.
 ———,, 128.
 Topham, Edward, 126.
 ———, Joshua, 126.
 Toppin, Mabel, 104.
 Tottee, An, 77.
 ——— or Dillmorth, Isabell, 77.
 Townend, Isabell, 7.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 ———, Thomas, 99.
 Turner, An, 53, 89.
 ———, Brian, 61.
 ———, Elizabeth, 35, 39.
 ———, fraunces, 46, 53.
 ———, George, 39, 43, 94.
 ———, Henry, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 53.
 ———, Isabell, 45.
 ———, Jane, 92, 123.
 ———, Jennet, 79, 102.
 ———, Joan, 19.
 ———, John, 81.
 ———, Lydia, 126.
 ———, Margaret, 41, 53, 128.
 ———, Mary, 83, 98, 117, 122.
 ———, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 42, 94,
 97, 98, 117, 122, 129.
 ———, Robert, 15, 19, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 98, 102, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 85.
 ———, William, 16, 43, 53, 98, 126.
 ———, Wydowe, 73.
 Turpin, Turpen, Tyrpin:
 ———, Agnes, 14, 27.
 ———, An, 4, 14, 18, 28, 56.
 ———, Anthony, 11.
 ———, Bridget, 59.
 ———, Constance, 28.
 ———, Dority, 21.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
 ———, Francis, 63.
 ———, George, 30.
 ———, Henry, 7, 16, 18, 21, 108.
 ———, Isabell, 4, 18, 21, 96.
 ———, James, 96.
 ———, Jane, 21.
 ———, Jenet, 1, 5, 9, 40.
 ———, John, 6, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38,
 60, 66, 96.
 ———, Julian, 21.
 ———, Katteren, 28, 68.
 ———, Margaret, 16.
 ———, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 34.
 ———, Robert, 36, 38.
 ———, Thomas, 22.
 ———, William, 12, 13, 27, 56, 57, 59,
 63, 66, 70.

Turton, Thomas, 99.
 Tutill, Tutell :
 —, Agnes, 3.
 —, Alexander, 52, 80.
 —, Alice, 49.
 —, Charles, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 99, 101.
 —, George, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 83, 99,
 105.
 —, Hellen, 80.
 —, Jane, 59, 66, 77, 84.
 —, Jenet, 69.
 —, Margaret, 57, 83.
 —, Marrion, 11.
 —, Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66,
 67, 71, 109.
 —, William, 12, 55.
 Twisleton, George, 114.
 —, Mathew, 37.

U.

UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Robert, 20, 28.
 Usler, Ustler :
 —, Isabell, 60.
 —, Margaret, 21.
 —, Thomas, 21.
 Utting, Elizabeth, 25.

V.

VALENTINE, Robert, 47.
 Varay, Vary :
 —, Ellen, 122.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Vevers, Isabell, 44.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, William, 47, 49.
 Vince, John, 127, 128, 129.
 —, Thomas, 127, 128.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 96.
 —, John, 94, 96, 98.
 —, William, 98.

W.

WALKER, Wawker :
 —, Agnes, 3.
 —, An, 44, 71.
 —, Dorothie, 75, 79.
 —, Edward, 76, 94, 96, 101, 102,
 106, 109, 111, 114, 117, 123,
 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 45, 78, 83, 114, 117.
 —, Frances, 44, 68, 83.
 —, George, 71, 75, 86, 91, 101.
 —, Isabell, 25, 86.

Walker, Wawker :
 —, Jane, 90.
 —, Jenet, 35.
 —, John, 6, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 48,
 67, 71, 73, 80, 101, 102.
 —, Katteren, 35, 41.
 —, Margaret, 2, 23.
 —, Mary, 96, 115.
 —, Richard, 91.
 —, Robert, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92,
 109, 111.
 —, Thomas, 27, 32, 58, 87, 91, 106.
 —, Warin, 38, 41, 75.
 —, William, 81, 84.
 Walwark, James, 76.
 —, Richard, 76.

Ward, Warde :

—, Agnes, 31, 46.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Ann, 16, 47, 85, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 47.
 —, Francis, 126.
 —, George, 128, 129.
 —, Henrie, 58.
 —, Isabell, 85.
 —, Jane, 15, 124.
 —, Jenet, 2, 27.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 5, 15, 49, 85, 102, 103, 104.
 —, Margaret, 4, 15.
 —, Richard, 117.
 —, Robert, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 36, 62,
 126.
 —, Thomas, 52, 53, 55.
 —, William, 17, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 62,
 67, 123, 124.

Warden, Jenet, 61.

Waterson, Jane, 41.

Watkin, Watkyn :

—, Agnes, 6.
 —, Ann, 7, 11, 35, 39, 40, 84.
 —, Anthony, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42,
 51, 84, 86.
 —, Dorothy, 71.
 —, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, ffrances, 42, 72, 83, 88.
 —, George, 83.
 —, Isabell, 9, 35.
 —, John, 3, 8.
 —, Margaret, 19, 37, 68.
 —, Marie, 51, 125.
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 19, 25, 35,
 47, 69.
 —, William, 2, 5.
 Watkinson, Katteren, 7.
 Watson, Brian, 62.
 —, Elizabeth, 62.
 —, John, 3.

- Watson, William, 94.
 Watt, Agnes, 6.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Xpofer, 7.
 Watter, Isabell, 13.
 —, William, 8.
 Waud, Waude, Wauld, Waulde :
 —, Agnes, 37.
 —, An, 86.
 —, Beatrice, 65.
 —, Dorothy, 45, 54, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 79.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 —, Francis, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110,
 112, 113, 126.
 —, George, 19, 21, 45, 50, 53, 78, 80,
 82, 86, 89, 90, 101.
 —, Jane, 90, 102.
 —, Margaret, 61, 82.
 —, Marie, 48, 74.
 —, Nicholas, 21, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56,
 57, 61, 63, 65, 74, 79, 91, 113.
 —, William, 19, 45, 57, 106, 110, 113,
 120.
 Waulsh, Thomas, 52.
 Wayneman, Edward, 19.
 Webster, Anne, 89, 109.
 —, Dorothee, 64, 95.
 —, Elizabeth, 92, 111.
 —, Frances, 67.
 —, Isabell, 41.
 —, James, 75, 98, 105, 109, 110, 111.
 —, Margaret, 99.
 —, Robert, 64, 67, 68, 75, 89, 90,
 99, 105.
 —, Widow, 75.
 —, William, 16, 21, 34.
 Welkes, George, 99.
 —, William, 99.
 Wells, Welles, Wels :
 —, Agnes, 13.
 —, Alice, 3, 5.
 —, Anne, 17, 49, 85, 92, 94, 99, 115,
 119, 126, 129.
 —, Dennis, 96.
 —, Dorithy, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 37, 55, 57, 68, 85,
 125, 127.
 —, Edmund, 22.
 —, Edward, 19, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58,
 59, 62, 68, 85, 87.
 —, Fraunces, 16.
 —, George, 74, 76, 80, 85, 86, 89,
 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 108, 118,
 119, 121, 125, 126, 129.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Jane, 89, 115, 129.
 —, Jenet, 9.
 Wells, Welles, Wels :
 —, John, 16, 19, 27, 62, 84, 96, 113,
 118, 125.
 —, Katteren, 41.
 —, Margaret, 16, 21, 29, 30, 46, 70,
 81, 89.
 —, Marie, 58, 71, 75, 91, 94, 100,
 118, 121.
 —, Matthew, 126.
 —, Nicholas, 92.
 —, Robert, 17, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35,
 41, 44, 45, 52, 76, 84, 88, 89,
 112, 115, 121, 122, 125.
 —, Susan, 80.
 —, Thomas, 58, 59, 93, 95.
 —, Widow, 21.
 —, William, 16, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37,
 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 71, 75, 87,
 88, 97, 119, 123, 127, 129.
 Wensley, Thomas, 63.
 Wentforth, Thomas, 101.
 West, Ann, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 81.
 —, Isabell, 48, 54.
 —, James, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 81.
 —, Jane, 98, 105, 124.
 —, John, 50, 94, 96, 100, 105, 127.
 —, Margaret, 130.
 —, Mary, 100, 130.
 —, Robert, 57, 61.
 —, Thomas, 78, 96, 121, 124, 127, 130.
 —, William, 64.
 Westerman, Joseph, 76.
 —, Stephen, 76.
 Whale, Wailles :
 —, Anne, 111.
 —, John, 85, 86.
 —, Nicolas, 85, 86, 87, 111.
 —, William, 87.
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 98.
 Wharledayl, Wharledayle, Wharldayle :
 —, Brian, 42.
 —, Elizabeth, 50.
 —, Frances, 42, 44.
 —, George, 42.
 —, John, 29.
 Wharton, Frances, 116.
 Wheldale, Wheldail, Wheldayl, Whel-
 dayll :
 —, An, 4, 22.
 —, Fraunces, 14.
 —, Isabell, 6, 18.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 15.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Richard, 13, 14, 15, 18.
 —, Robert, 6.
 —, William, 6, 7.
 —,, 8.

- Wheldrake, Wheldrick :
 ———, Richard, 98.
 ———, Thomas, 58, 101.
 ———, William, 101.
 White, William, 16.
 Whiteheade, Richard, 105.
 Whitley, Whiteley :
 ———, An, 25.
 ———, Cuthbert, 69.
 ———, Isabell, 34.
 ———, Jenet, 6, 10.
 ———, John, 1, 7, 19, 28.
 ———, Katteren, 8, 23.
 ———, Mary, 127.
 ———, Sara, 102.
 ———, Thomas, 11.
 ———, William, 12.
 Witte, John, 15.
 Whitwood, Elizabeth, 97.
 Wike, Francis, 90.
 ———, Jane, 90.
 Wilbarne, Wilburn :
 ———, James, 35, 37, 50, 61, 62.
 ———, Nicholas, 37, 62.
 Wylie, Wily :
 ———, An, 36.
 ———, Elizabeth, 43.
 ———, John, 32.
 ———, William, 32.
 Wilkinson, Alice, 73.
 ———, Ann, 126.
 ———, Elizabeth, 42, 114.
 ———, Ellen, 62.
 ———, Fraunces, 36, 38.
 ———, John, 52, 58.
 ———, Margaret, 39, 42, 60.
 ———, Richard, 64, 77, 122, 123.
 ———, Robert, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 56,
 60, 62, 116.
 ———, Susan, 45, 117, 127.
 ———, Thomas, 60, 127.
 ———, William, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63,
 113, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 126, 127.
 Williamson, Francis, 88.
 ———, Thomas, 10, 73.
 Williman, An, 64.
 ———, Isaac, 64.
 ———, Thomas, 63, 64.
 Wilson, Willson :
 ———, Agnes, 6.
 ———, Alice, 54.
 ———, Ann, 20, 113.
 ———, Christopher, 29, 47, 57, 69, 70,
 78.
 ———, Edward, 50, 57.
 ———, Ellen, 40, 53.
 ———, Elizabeth, 13, 39, 47, 60, 69, 75,
 78, 105, 106, 122.
 ———, Frances, 62.
 Wilson, Isabell, 10, 45, 53, 110.
 ———, *als.* Ledson, James, 54.
 ———, Jane, 37, 67.
 ———, Jenet, 26.
 ———, John, 3, 96, 98, 101, 106, 111.
 ———, Lawrence, 39, 40, 51, 53.
 ———, Margaret, 33, 34, 36, 48, 51, 55,
 76, 106, 121.
 ———, Marie, 51, 60.
 ———, Mr., 35, 56.
 ———, Robert, 33, 34, 36, 47, 60.
 ———, Thomas, 95, 121.
 ———, William, 2, 12, 24, 29, 37, 39,
 47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 67,
 103, 106, 111, 113, 121.
 ———, Wilson, 105.
 ———, Xpofer, 45.
 Wilton, Alice, 25.
 ———, An, 54.
 ———, Anthony, 20.
 ———, Robert, 20.
 Winteringham, Edward, 126.
 Wise, Elisabeth, 8.
 ———, Isabell, 6.
 ———, John, 3.
 Wiseman, Dority, 11.
 ———, Thomas, 11.
 Witley, John, 10.
 ———, Lance, 9.
 Wood, Woode :
 ———, Frances, 66.
 ———, James, 85.
 ———, John, 60, 123, 127.
 ———, Margaret, 96.
 ———, Thomas, 80, 127.
 ———, William, 123.
 Woodhowse, Constance, 14.
 ———, Elizabeth, 10, 57.
 ———, Galfridus, 16.
 ———, William, 51.
 Woodrowe, James, 65.
 Woormall, John, 36.
 ———, Mary, 36.
 Wray, Wraye :
 ———, Alice, 63.
 ———, Annes, 13.
 ———, Fraunces, 27, 61.
 ———, George, 26, 27, 30, 52, 60.
 ———, Jenet, 12, 52.
 ———, John, 26.
 ———, Margaret, 30, 76.
 ———, Wydowe, 73.
 Wright, Alice, 33.
 ———, Edward, 124.
 ———, Elizabeth, 96.
 ———, Frances, 121.
 ———, Jenet, 5.
 ———, John, 27, 93, 98.
 ———, Joseph, 30.

- , Katherin, 99.
 ——, Robert, 93, 96, 99, 105.
 ——, Thomas, 27, 30.

Y.

YEADON, Yeaden :

- , Alice, 37, 39, 66.
 ——, Isabell, 73.
 ——, John, 37, 39, 45.

Youle, Yoyle :

- , Alice, 18.
 ——, An, 14.
 ——, John, 2.
 ——, Robert, 14.

Young, Younge :

- , An, 13.
 ——, Fraunces, 6, 9.
 ——, Henry, 4, 22.
 ——, Margaret, 7.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- ADDINGHAM, 51, 60.
 BARSTOW, 103.
 Barton, 109.
 Beal, 29.
 Bettrice hil, 66.
 Bigging, 103.
 Birkin, 27, 30, 59.
 Blithe, 42.
 Boltan Poirrie, 108.
 Braton or Brayton, 16, 45, 48, 102, 104.
 Brighton, 45.
 Brotherton, 77, 79.
 Burton, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74, 77, 102, 103,
 104, 109, 113, 114, 123, 129.
 Burton Salmon, 55, 104.
 COATES, 52.
 DARBYSHIRE, 74.
 Dranfeild, 74.
 Duffield, 126.
 FENTON, 103.
 Frieston or Friston, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 38, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 67, 100.
 Frieston Ings, 74.
 GATEFORTH, 47, 102, 104.
 Gilling, 49.
 Guyseley, 52.
 HAMBLETON, 45, 48, 55.
 Hemsworth, 122.
 Heslewood, 66.
 Hilham, Hillam, Hillom, Hillome, or
 Hyllam, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 73, 83, 87, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 121.
 Hurst Courtney, 59.
 KELLINGTON, 100.
 Kippax, 103.
 LANCASHIRE, 76.
 Ledsam or Ledsham, 103, 104, 109.
 Leeds, 29, 37, 39.
 Lennarton, 76.
 Lodingde, 14.
 London, 51.
 Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, or Lumby,
 19, 25, 34, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71,
 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 100, 101, 111.
 Lumby layne, 53.
 MELTAN LEYES, 109.
 Milford, Milfoord, Milfoorth, Milforth,
 Millfoorthe, or Mylford, 14, 65, 67, 69,
 70, 73, 75, 100, 106, 114, 122.
 Monckfrieston or Monckfriston, 1, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 52, 64, 78, 102, 103,
 104, 108, 112.
 NEWCASTLE, 73.
 North Cowton, 77.
 OLDAM, 76.
 POMFRET, 65.
 Pontefract, 104.
 RAWDEN, 52.
 Rest Parke, 102, 103.
 Ripon, 63.
 SAXTON, 104.
 Scotton, 104.
 Shearburne, Sherburn, Shereburn, Shere-
 burne, or Shirburne, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49,
 52, 66, 102, 103, 104, 110.
 South Milfoord, South Milford, or South
 Milforth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 76.
 Steeton, 49.
 Stillingfleet, 41, 44.
 Susworth, 104.
 Swillington, 16.
 TANCHILL, Tanshelfe, or Tanshill, 102,
 103, 104.
 WAKEFEILD, 105.
 Wauldbee, 73.
 Winde Milne, 64.
 Wistow or Wistowe, 64, 66, 112.
 Woodhowse, 14.
 YORK or Yorke, 36, 107.

✓

BOUND BY
SHAW,

